Admission documents: male and female

Publication/Creation

1902

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/tjt6udna

License and attribution

You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution license.

This licence permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author and source are credited. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.

wellcome collection

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) of Renfrew & Bute, *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Robert Kerr, Medical at 13 Kirkpatrick Street Govan

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Rule Wylie Kerr your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Rule Wylie Kerr to the ~~Asylum~~ and to sanction ~~the~~ admission into the said Asylum. at Govan Robert Kerr

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying)

DATED this third (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and twoyears

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Rule Wylie Kerr
2. Sex and Age,	Female 46 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Govan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	11 Philip Street Paisley
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	see above.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	none
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a week
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	none
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Kerr. 13 Kirkpatrick Street, Govan. husband. no.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this third day of January One thousand nine hundred and twoyears

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Kerr

T. & A. C.—April 1901. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Brownlee being a (1) M.B. C.M. 1st Class University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Philip St. Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Rule Wylie Kerr and that the said Mary Rule Wylie Kerr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Found patient in bed, tossing restless & excited, talking continually and incoherently — talking something about her neighbours & not answering questions, and not answering at all.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband informed me she had been up 2 days continually at intervals without sleep & ran screaming downstairs. He also informed me she had some delusion about giving birth to a child, and asking if it was a boy or a girl. She has some Chronic Brain disease.

(Name and Medical Designation,) R. Brownlee M.B.

Place of Abode, 1 Calside Terrace

Dated this 2nd day of Jan One thousand nine hundred and two

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Russell being a (1) Graduate (M.B. C.M.) of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Consul Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Philip Street Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Rule Wylie Kerr and that the said Mary Rule Wylie Kerr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) When I called patient was in bed, she was very excited, and trembling all over. She spoke so incoherently that all I could make out of her speech was, that she had given birth to a child in a Railway Carriage. This was totally untrue, as she has never had any child.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) patients husband, Robert Kerr informed me that, she will not sleep; days and night she keeps talking and screaming.

(Name and Medical Designation,) Wm Russell, M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 52 High St. Paisley

Dated this Second day of January One thousand nine hundred and two years

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) R. Brownridge M.B. C.M. Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 11 Philip St. Govan in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Mary Rule Wylie or Kerr, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. Brownridge M.B. C.M.

DATED this 2nd day of Jan. One thousand nine hundred and two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Mary Rule Wylie or Kerr to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Robert Kerr. 18 Kirkpatrick St. Govan

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Kerr, 18 Kirkpatrick Street, Govan Certificates under the hands of Robert Brownridge and William Russell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Rule Wylie or Kerr, 18 Kirkpatrick Street Govan, Petitioner's wife and that the said Mary Rule Wylie or Kerr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Rule Wylie or Kerr as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Rule Wylie or Kerr which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fourth day of January One thousand nine hundred and two.

5/1/2 NS

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] D Balfour

10. 377

Mary Rule Wylie a Kerr

Com^d 3^rd January 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of the City of Glasgow *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Agnes ~~Johnston~~ Johnston residing at 3 Temple Place, Temple, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Johnston your Petitioner's (3) ~~Son~~ brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Johnston to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction ~~his~~ admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Agnes Johnston +

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th (4) day of January One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Johnston,
2. Sex and Age,	Male 28.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Student of Arts
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3, Temple Place
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about 9 weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 27.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	not previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	overstudy as above
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs ~~Mother~~ Sister the petitioner
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th day of January One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two years

(To be signed by the party applying) + Agnes Johnston

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Peter France Robertson
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Temple Place Temple, Parish of New Kilpatrick in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Johnston and that the said William Johnston is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He sings & whistles & will not enter into conversation, has delusions thinks he is the Earl of Bothwell, &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mother states that he talks incessantly & does not sleep. & for the last month has been peculiar in his manner

Name and Medical Designation, P. F. Robertson M.D

Place of Abode, Milngavie

DATED this 26th day of January One thousand nine hundred and two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Johnston. Student of Art, late residing at 3 Temple Place. Temple and that the said William Johnston is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is in a state of morbid mental exaltation: talks in a foolish rambling fashion & is at times incoherent; has many delusions e.g. that he is related to all the prominent people about Glasgow & to many of the nobility that he has enormous sums of money, etc. etc.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) /,

Name and Medical Designation, Jos. D. Cochran M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode 101 Oxford Drive Glasgow

DATED this 26th day of January One thousand eight nine hundred and two years

Stat.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Francis Robertson being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Temple in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined William Johnston, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

P F Robertson MD

DATED this Sixth day of January One thousand nine hundred and two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein William Johnston to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Nephew-Sister

Signature and Address Agnes Johnston 3 Temple Place.

Date 6th January

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Yeaman (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Agnes Johnston 3 Temple Place Temple by Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Peter Francis Robertson and James Duncan Cochran being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Johnston 3 Temple Place Partick Lesser and that the said William Johnston is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Johnston as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Johnston which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Seventh day of January One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum at Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. A. Yeaman

10.378

William Johnston

Admr. 6th January 1902

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Donaldson, agent 9 Wilton Drive, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Auld or Donaldson your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Auld or Donaldson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Donaldson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 15th (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Auld or Donaldson
2. Sex and Age,	36: Female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	9 Wilton Drive, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	11 Lynedoch Place, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Ten days.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	36 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Ten days
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Donaldson 9 Wilton Drive, Glasgow, Husband None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th day of January One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) William Donaldson

T. & A. C.—Oct. 1898.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Lynedoch Place, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Auld or Donaldson, residing at 9 Willow Drive, Glasgow and that the said Catherine Auld or Donaldson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of maniacal excitement, being restless, excited, and noisy, and being subject to violent outbursts, and being also quite delusive in her ideas. She imagines that she is surrounded by enemies who have designs upon her and try to poison her. The nurse states that she refuses food, that she is sleepless, and that she requires to be controlled.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E.&

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent, Glasgow.

DATED this 15th day of January One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Bryson Moffat being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the University of Durham and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Lynedoch Place Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Auld or Donaldson residing at 9 Willow Drive Glasgow and that the said Catherine Auld or Donaldson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless and excited declines to sleep and made an attempt to leave the room by the window.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

I was informed by the nurse that she had spent the afternoon kicking & smashing every thing within reach

Name and Medical Designation, A Bryson Moffat M.D.

Place of Abode 241 Bath St Glasgow.

DATED this 15th day of January One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two.

Glasgow

St St

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 11 Lyndoch Place, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Catherine Auld or Donaldson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.Ed.

DATED this 15th day of January One thousand eight hundred and two. nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Catherine Auld or Donaldson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address William Donaldson 9 Milton Drive

Date 15 January 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Veyle (4) Sheriff Substitute of the (5) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (6) William Donaldson 9 Milton Drive Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and Alexander Bryden Moffat being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (7) Catherine Auld or Donaldson, wife, residing with Petr and that the said Catherine Auld or Donaldson is a (8) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Auld or Donaldson as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Auld or Donaldson which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(7) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(8) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Sixteenth day of January One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two years

To the Superintendent of the (9) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Thos Veyle

Sheriff

10.379

Catherine Ann Donaldson

Admr 15th Jany 1902

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2)~~ *of* Renfrew and Bute *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Matthew Love, Retired Joiner, 34 High Barholm Kilbarchan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Matthew Love junior, Low Barholm there your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Matthew Love Junior to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Matthew Love

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty first (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred & two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Matthew Love Junior.
2. Sex and Age,	Male – ~~Jan~~ 46 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Joiner.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Low Barholm, Kilbarchan.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Found in Kilbarchan Examined there & in County Police Office Paisley.
8. Length of time Insane,	(See under) 3 months on present occasion.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack, so far as known.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 33 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Was confined in Riccarton Asylum Paisley & in Gartnavel Asylum about 13 years ago. 9 Nov 89
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kilbarchan Parish
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His wife Elizabeth Hamilton or Love residing at Low Barholm, Kilbarchan. None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty first day of January One thousand nine hundred & two.

(To be signed by the party applying) Matthew Love

T. & A. C.—April 1900.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Bachelor of medicine and master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have ~~this day, at (3)~~ been prescribing at 25 Low Barholm, Kilbarchan in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Matthew Lowe residing at 25 Low Barholm Kilbarchan and that the said Matthew Lowe is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He fancies people such as Andrew Riddon &c Can controle him by pulling strings at his heart

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father states he was again outrageous towards his wife & daughter.

Name and Medical Designation, William Alexander Esqr M.B & Ch

Place of Abode, Westfield, Johnstone

DATED this twenty first day of January One thousand nine hundred and two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery Andrew Redmond and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Low St Parkhead in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Matthew Lowe prisoner at present at 25 Low Barholm Kilbarchan and that the said Matthew Lowe is a (5) ~~person~~ insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is very restless and haughty, and says that two men have been trying to persecute him Christ. and that they are Roman Catholics whereas he is a Protestant

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

He assaulted his wife and daughter on Sunday night last as I had from the police authorities Also that he has on several occasions broken out in the same way & been confined to an asylum for the insane

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Redmond M.B. CM

Place of Abode 57 Lowe St Parkhead

DATED this twenty first day of January One thousand nine hundred and two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Alexander Orr
being (1) an M.B. & C.M. Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have ~~this day, at~~ (2) been attending
~~in the County of~~ Matthew Love, seen and personally examined
residing at 25 Low Barholm, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

William Alexander Orr
M.B. & C.M.

DATED this twenty first day of January One thousand nine hundred and two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Darling Lyell, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute
~~of the (4)~~ of Renfrew and Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Matthew Love,
Retired Joiner, 3/4 High Barholm Kilbarchan
Certificates under the hands of William Alexander Orr, M.B. C.M. Johnstone
and Andrew Richmond, M.B. C.M., Paisley being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6)
Matthew Love Junior, Low Barholm, Kilbarchan, and that the said
Matthew Love Junior is a (7) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Matthew Love Junior as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum ~~at~~ at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Matthew Love Junior which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Paisley] this twenty first day of January
One thousand nine hundred and two. Sub words dated.

To the Superintendent of the (8)
Glasgow Royal Asylum ~~or~~ at Gartnavel.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

WS

[Signature] William Darling Lyell

10.380

Matthew Love Jr

Acct 31st Jany 1902

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

W. O. Brien

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this 25th day of January

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Two.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

William O'Brien

Voluntary

Admd 25th Jany 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Andrew Cruickshank residing at 74 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Mackay Miller or Cruickshank your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at 74 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Mackay Miller or Cruickshank to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Cruickshank

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Mackay Miller or Cruickshank
2. Sex and Age,	Female; 36 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	74 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do do
8. Length of time Insane,	Several years.
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several years.
13. Supposed Cause,	Heredity
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Andrew Cruickshank 74 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow. Husband. Cousin, Miss Mackay, in Aberdeen Asylum.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of January One thousand nine hundred and two.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Cruickshank

P.p.

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 74 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Mackay Miller or Brucksbank, residing there, ~~Domestic~~, and that the said Elizabeth Mackay Miller or Brucksbank is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless, excitable, and foolish in manner and appearance; She is foolish and incoherent in conversation; and she labours under the influence of absurd, irrational, and delusive ideas.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband and her Landlady, Mrs Lockhead, state that she has been very strange in conduct, often going out of doors, and frequently being noisy abusive and violent.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.Ed.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent, Glasgow.

DATED this 22nd day of January One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Ryburne being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh & the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ~~the Asylum~~ 74 Hill St. Garnethill Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Mackay Miller or Brucksbank, residing there, ~~Domestic~~ and that the said Elizabeth Mackay Miller or Brucksbank is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). She was dressed fantastically when I visited her, stating she was of the lost prophet Malachi-Leave her address; she is very restless, talks incoherently and nonsensically Wanders from one subject to another without any connection

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) States she cut her husband's nose to give him a "Baden-Powell nose". Saw her like looking for the lost prophets Called by her husband and speaks in my presence.

Name and Medical Designation, G. Ryburne L.R.C.P.S.Edin.

Place of Abode 4 Chatham Place.

DATED this 21st day of January One thousand nine hundred and ninety two.

5/10

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Leffe (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Lanark of Lanarkshire
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Cruickshank 74 Gerard Hill Street Gorbals Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of [illegible] Gurnell
and George Key Fortune being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Mackay Muller or Cruickshank residing at 74 Hill Street Gorbals Glasgow Petitioners wife
and that the said Elizabeth Mackay Muller or Cruickshank
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Mackay Muller or Cruickshank as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Mackay Muller or Cruickshank which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirty seventh day of January One thousand nine hundred and two

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. A. Leffe

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

10. 381

Eliz.th Mackay Miller & Annie Rohan K

Adm.o 27.th Jany 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mary H. Mc Neill residing at Eastfield Lodge, Springburn, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Mc Neill your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at Eastfield Lodge, Springburn, Glasgow. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Mc Neill to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary H. Mc Neill

Dated this Twenty Eighth (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and Two.—

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Mc Neill
2. Sex and Age,	Male : 59.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Retired Builder
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Eastfield Lodge, Springburn.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	- At above address -
8. Length of time Insane,	Ten days.
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Ten days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcohol.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary H. Mc Neill, Eastfield Lodge, Springburn - Wife. - / No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty-eighth day of January One thousand nine hundred and Two.

(To be signed by the party applying) Mary H. Mc Neill

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, William Campbell.
being a (1) M.B., C.M. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastfield Lodge Bellgrayhill Springburn Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Alexander McNeil
and that
the said Alexander McNeil is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talking incoherently; saying his wife was mean; threatening to stick me; wanting to get out of the house at all times

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse says he gets out of bed suddenly, makes for the window, gets excited, talks nonsense, and at times gets unmanageable.

Name and Medical Designation, William Campbell M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 23 Bellgray Road Springburn Glasgow

DATED this 25th day of January One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Richard Kenyon
being a (1) M.B., C.M. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastfield Lodge Bellgray Hill Springburn Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Alexander McNeil
and that
the said Alexander McNeil is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) At one time apparently suicidal - then quite excitable and violent - For instance typed brought in his dinner and which he threw on the floor - laughing at trivial things.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse says great antipathy to Wife. He sees objects & he calls them in the bedroom.

late 13 Trees Rd Wigan Lancashire

Name and Medical Designation, Richd Kenyon M.B. C.M. Edin

Place of Abode 796 Springburn Road Glasgow

DATED this 25th day of January One thousand nine hundred and Two.

5/-

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature _____

Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Hyslop (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mary H. Mc. Neill, Eastfield Lodge, Springburn, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of William Campbell
and Richard Kenyon being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander McNeill, Eastfield Lodge, Springburn, Glasgow, Petitioner's husband
and that the said Alexander McNeill
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander McNeill
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander McNeill which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty eighth day of January One thousand nine hundred and two.

5/-/pd

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] J. Wyslop

10.382

Alexander McNeils

adm° 28th Jany 1902

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Minnie Andrew Glendarroch Dunoon

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Andrew your Petitioner's (3) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Andrew to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Minnie Andrew

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of January One thousand ~~eight hundred~~ and 1902.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Andrew
2. Sex and Age,	Male 55
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Retired
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dunoon
8. Length of time Insane,	Six Weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Six weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Threatened
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Minnie Andrew Glendarroch Dunoon — No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of January One thousand ~~eight hundred~~ and 1902.

(To be signed by the party applying) Minnie Andrew

T. & A. C.—March 1896.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Riddell
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Private Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glendaruel Dunoon Argyll in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Andrews, Glendaruel Dunoon. and that
the said James Andrews is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He sits over the fire all day - refuses food - won't go out - says he is poor - says that he can't buy food - that the police are watching him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He asked his friend to stab him with a fork. His wife informs me that he says he wishes to die - that he has threatened to suffocate himself with gas - has threatened to hang & in general to do away with himself.

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Riddell M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Millar, Dunoon

DATED this 29 day of January One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Banks
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glendaruel, Dunoon Argyll in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Andrews Glendaruel Dunoon and that
the said James Andrews is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says he is very poor, and has no money to pay for anything, the facts being otherwise. He is being constantly watched by the Police. He seems constantly to be thinking over these fancies.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr. Watt says he is afraid of Clergymen and policemen, he hides when he meets them while walking.

Name and Medical Designation, John Banks M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode Redhurst - Dunoon

DATED this 29th day of January One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two.

Glas

88

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
in the County of The City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
James Andrew, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Jas. D. Cochran

DATED this 31st day of January One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Andrew
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature Minnie Andrew

Address Glendarroch Dunoon

Date 31st January 1902.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Minnie Andrew residing at Glendarroch Dunoon
Certificates under the hands of Hugh Riddell
and John Banks being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Andrew Glendarroch Dunoon Peter's husband and that the said
James Andrew is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Andrew as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Andrew which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this First day of February One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two years

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

[Signature] D Balfour

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

S.H.

10.383

James Andrew

Adm^{n} 31st Jany 1902

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* ~~Renfrew~~ Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Thomas Sheriff Macfarlane Dyer residing at Fernehaven Bridge of Weir humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Daniel Macfarlane Dyer in Paisley your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Daniel Macfarlane to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) T. S. Macfarlane Dyer

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this eighth (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Daniel Macfarlane
2. Sex and Age,	Male 36
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentleman - Master Dyer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Westmarch House Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Westmarch House Paisley
8. Length of time Insane,	One week
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously under examination or treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	As above
13. Supposed Cause,	Business Worries
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	—
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Ann Macfarlane Dunarm, Bridge of Weir Mother None known to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this eighth day of February One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) T. S. Macfarlane

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Donald
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Westmuggat Street Paisley in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Daniel MacFarlane
Workman Hong Paisley and that
the said Daniel MacFarlane is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Exaggerated ideas + delusions
of which he is evidently not
conscious as to their falsity

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

William Fridlater, brother in-law,
+ Thomas MacFarlane, brother, are
of the same opinion as myself + for the
same reasons as after above

Name and Medical Designation, John Donald M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode, 5 Gauze St. Paisley.

DATED this eighth day of February One thousand
nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Hugh Colligan Donald
being a (1) M.B. Edin. F.R.C.S.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Wellmuirhead
House Paisley in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) David MacFarlane Wellmuirhead
House Paisley: Master Dyer and that
the said David MacFarlane is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has exaggerated & extravagant notions of his importance and financial position: Fancies he has been given poison Constantly making absurd business appointments. History of Syphilis 14 years ago. + alcoholism for last few years —

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Thomas MacFarlane (brother) :- Says for sometime he has been most irregular + peculiar in business. Becomes violent + may require forcible restraint.
Wm. Fridlater (brother in law) Confirms above

Name and Medical Designation, H C Donald M.B. Edin. F.R.C.S.

Place of Abode, 5. Gauze St. Paisley.

DATED this 8th day of February One thousand
nine hundred and two.

SPH

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John ~~Donald~~ being (1) Bachelor of Medicine Paisley hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Westmarch in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Daniel Macfarlane, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Donald M.B.C.M.

DATED this eighth day of February One thousand nine hundred and two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal — Asylum to receive therein Daniel Macfarlane to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address T. S. Macfarlane Ferrie House, Kirkintilloch

Date 8th February 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, ~~Hugh C. Donald~~ Thomas Alexander Yeoffe Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County — of Renfrew having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (5) Thomas Sheriff Macfarlane, Kirkintilloch, Bridge of Allan Certificates under the hands of John Donald — and Hugh Lolligan Donald being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Daniel Macfarlane Westmarch House Paisley yesterday Brother and that the said Daniel Macfarlane is a (7) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Daniel Macfarlane as a patient into the (8) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel — and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Daniel Macfarlane — which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Tenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] T. Yeoffe

S.H.

10.384

Daniel Macfarlane

Admd 8th Feby 1902

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mary Gordon, wife of Duncan Wright Gordon, residing at 9. Upper Bridge Street, Alexandria humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Duncan Wright Gordon, residing at 9. Upper Bridge Street, Alexandria, your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Duncan Wright Gordon to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary Gordon

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ~~Tenth~~ Eleventh (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred & two.

M. Gordon

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Duncan Wright Gordon
2. Sex and Age,	male, 64 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Spirit Merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	9. Upper Bridge Street, Alexandria
7. Place where Found and Examined,	9. Upper Bridge Street, Alexandria
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	64 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously under treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Insomnia?
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	✓
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Gordon, residing at 9 Upper Bridge Street, Alexandria, his wife None that I know of.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~Tenth~~ Eleventh day of February One thousand nine hundred & two

M. Gordon *(To be signed by the party applying)* Mary Gordon

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Fleming Cullen Ferrier
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Upper Bridge Street, Alexandria. in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Duncan Wright Gordon 9 Upper Bridge Street Alexandria and that the said Duncan Wright Gordon is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He told me he had a very short time to live, as his wife had given him poison, also told me he was tired of life.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife stated that he tried to cut his throat and puts very excited at times.

Name and Medical Designation, John F. Cullen Ferrier C.M.P.,
Place of Abode, Victoria Park, Alexandria.

DATED this 6th day of February One thousand nine hundred and two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Duncan Wright Gordon. Spirit Merchant. Lately residing at 9 Upper Bridge St. Alexandria and that the said Duncan Wright Gordon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is in a state of great & morbid mental depression. Says he is tired of life & admits he has attempted suicide. Says People are leagued against him & that they got his doctor to put poison in his medicine

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. D. Cochran M.B. Glasgow
Place of Abode 107 Oxford Dr Glasgow
DATED this 6th day of February One thousand nine hundred and two.

R.H.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(*This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.*)

I, the undersigned, John Fleming Cullen Glasgow — being (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 9 Upper Bridge Street in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined Duncan Wright Gordon, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow.

(1) State medical qualification, and date of examination.

(2) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John F. Cullen Glasgow —

DATED this tenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and two —

(*The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.*)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Glasgow Asylum to receive therein Duncan Wright Gordon to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife Mary Gordon

Signature and Address 9 Upper Bridge Street Alexandria

Date 10th Feby 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie Esq Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Mary Gordon 9 Upper Bridge Street Alexandria Certificates under the hands of John F. Cullen Brown and James Duncan Cochran being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Duncan Wright Gordon 9 Upper Bridge St Alexandria and that the said Duncan Wright Gordon is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Duncan Wright Gordon as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Duncan Wright Gordon which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twelfth day of February One thousand nine hundred and two Years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] W Guthrie

A.H.

10385

Duncan Wright Gordon

Admr 10th Feby 1902

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Law Patterson
marville, Bearsden.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Hunter Patterson your Petitioner's (3) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Hunter Patterson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jas L Patterson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13th (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and two

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Hunter Patterson
2. Sex and Age,	48.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Teamsta Commission agent.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	258 Kennuir St, Pollokshields
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" " " Partick.
8. Length of time Insane,	14 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Had delirium Tremens once before.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	no.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	14 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	alcohol.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Law Patterson - brother marville Bearsden. no.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13th day of February One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) Jas L Patterson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, James Maclean being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 258 Kennure Street, Pollokshields in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Hunter Patterson, Bachelor, of 258 Kennure St, Pollokshields and that the said John Hunter Patterson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He talks incoherently. He hears sounds & sees objects which do not exist. He imagines that he is going to be "slaughtered" in his bed, & other similar delusions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7).

His attendant states that the patient is at times extremely violent, threatening to kill him. That this morning he smashed the front window of the house & then made an exit. That he does not sleep, & that he uses violent language.

Name and Medical Designation, Jas Maclean M.B.Ch.

Place of Abode, Pollokshields.

DATED this 12th day of February One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being a (1) Bachelor of medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel The City of Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Hunter Patterson Commission Agent residing at 258 Kennure St Pollokshields and that the said John Hunter Patterson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is in a state of great mental confusion & is also morbidly depressed. When roused he mistakes me for his brother, he also insists that his attendant is his brother. When left to himself he lies in bed in a dreamy semi-stuporous condition & must be constantly looked

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) 0

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. D. Cochran M. B.

Place of Abode, 16 Oxford Pr Glasgow

DATED this thirteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and two years

Glasgow

J. D. C.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Maclean
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh Univ
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 258 Kennoway St
in the County of the City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
John Hunter Patterson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Jas Maclean

DATED this 12th day of February One thousand nine hundred and two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein John Hunter Patterson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address Jas H Patterson Maryville Bearsden

Date 12 February 1902.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Veitch (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Law Patterson, Maryville, Bearsden, Certificates under the hands of James Maclean and James Duncan Cochran being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Hunter Patterson 258 Kennoway St Partickhills and Peter Ardley and that the said John Hunter Patterson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Hunter Patterson as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Hunter Patterson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fourteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and two years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Thos Veitch

S.H.

10.386

John Hunter Patterson

Adm^d 12^th Feby 1902

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Annie Cleland Geddes 46 Lawrence St Partick

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Geddes

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Geddes to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Annie C. Geddes.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourteenth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Rev John Geddes
2. Sex and Age,	male - 72 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Free church minister
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	46 Lawrence St Partick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	"
8. Length of time Insane,	more or less Three years
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 3 years
13. Supposed Cause,	Brain overtaxed
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes lately
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Annie C Geddes wife 46 Lawrence St a Brother suffered from mental depression a niece formerly in Gartnavel
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20th day of Feb'y One thousand eight hundred and nine Two

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Annie C. Geddes.

T. & A. C.—Mch. 1895.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Sloan
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 46 Lawrence St Partick in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Rev John Geddes and that
the said Rev John Geddes is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) For the last 3 or 4 years his memory and intelligence have been failing and for about 2 years could not be left alone. He is now completely unconscious to his surroundings and friends. His mind is a blank. Cannot put two consecutive ideas together. Complete rambling in his words little impression in grace, hatred, Jesus Christ - My God. He does not know his friends - puts his shoes in his pocket occasionally - Sometime violent particularly when being dressed or clothed. Has been fed by nurse for some time.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Archd Sloan MB CM

Place of Abode, 21 Elmbank St Glasgow

DATED this 20th day of Feb One thousand eight nine hundred and two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Malcolm Campbell
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
46 Lawrence St Partick in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Rev. John Geddes & Minister of Milton Free Church residing at above address and that
the said Rev. John Geddes is a (5) person of
Unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) In answering my various questions, no intelligible answer can be obtained from him. He is constantly ~~muttering~~ speaking to himself and his speech is very indistinct. He makes frequent use of religious terms, and gets quite mixed up in the midst of them.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He also stares at the bed clothes and anything which comes within his reach. He speaks to his own reflection in a looking glass at foot of the bed.

Facts Communicated by others: He is very dirty in his personal habits and becomes very violent when interfered with in any way.

Name and Medical Designation, Malcolm Campbell MB - CM

Place of Abode 19 Wilton Drive. Glasgow.

DATED this 20th day of February One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Tyre (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Annie Cleland Geddes, 46 Lawrence Street, Partick
Certificates under the hands of Archibald Sloan M.B., C.M., and Malcolm Campbell M.B., C.M., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) the Rev. John Geddes 46 Lawrence Street Partick and that the said Rev John Geddes is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Rev John Geddes as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Rev John Geddes which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twentieth day of February One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two years

1902.

T. Alex Tyre

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

10. 387

John Geddes

Aon^{o} 20th Feby 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Leslie Wallace Brown residing at Mause, Alness, Rossshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) wife Gloriana Wallace Brown residing at above address with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Gloriana Wallace Brown to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* W. L. Wallace Brown

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and two years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Gloriana Wallace Brown
2. Sex and Age,	Female 65.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Wife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Mause, Alness, Rossshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	as above
8. Length of time Insane,	19th of Dec. about 8 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	no.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Musselburgh Private Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	10 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her husband the petitioner ~~Same~~ Yes, on mothers side
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* W. L. Wallace Brown

DATED this 25th day of February One thousand nine hundred and two years

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Fraser Cameron being a (1) Graduate in Medicine & Surgery of Aberdeen University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Aluess House Parish of Aluess in the County of Ross separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Gloriana Wallace Brown Aluess House Parish of Aluess and that the said Gloriana Wallace Brown is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She has entirely changed from what she used to be. She cant answer any question coherently - uses foul & bad language - is inclined to erotic tendencies - addresses certain persons which She cannot see in the room & also has delusions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Husband Rev W. Wallace Brown Says. She has changed very much & has been demented for some time since the end of December is sleepless & very restless & shouts & is unable to look after herself & for very frailty in her habits

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Fraser Cameron M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 3 Albany Gardens Musgrave N.B.

DATED this 25th day of July One thousand eight hundred and two nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Farquhar Macrae being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Aberdeen and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Aluess House in the Parish of Aluess in the County of Ross separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Gloriana Wallace Brown residing in the Aluess House. Parish of Aluess and that the said Gloriana Wallace Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Has an altered appearance. Now looks insane. Talked loudly and incoherently and unconnectedly. Walked rapidly and aimlessly through her rooms. Would not answer any question properly. Mistook me - whom she used to know well - for an army officer.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband the Rev W. Wallace Brown informs me that she has been in a demented state since December last - Has been under the care of two trained nurses experienced in mental diseases since January last. Sees imaginary people about her and talks to people who are not present.

Name and Medical Designation, Farquhar Macrae M.B. C.M. D.P.H.

Place of Abode Aluess Ross-Shire

DATED this twenty fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and two nine

D Cameron

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Fraser Cameron
being (1) a graduate in medicine & Surgery;
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Alness
House Parish of Alness
in the County of Ross, seen and personally examined
Georgina Wallace Brown,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Hugh Fraser Cameron

DATED this 25th day of Febr One thousand eight hundred and two

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Georgina Wallace Brown
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Wm Wallace Brown Alness Rossshire

Date 25th February 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Leslie Wallace Brown, residing at House of Alness, Ross-shire
Certificates under the hands of Hugh Fraser Cameron
and Farquhar Mactae, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Georgina Wallace Brown, residing at House of Alness, Ross-shire, Petitioner's wife
and that the said Georgina Wallace Brown
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Georgina Wallace Brown
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Georgina Wallace Brown which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and two.

T. A. Lyle

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

M.M.G.

10.388

Gloriana Wallace Brown

admr 26th Feby 1902

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Wotherspoon. Farmer, Kersland Farm, Dalry, Ayrshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Wotherspoon or Richmond. your Petitioner's (3) Sister. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Wotherspoon or Richmond to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Wotherspoon

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and Two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Wotherspoon or Richmond
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 57 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Protestant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Kersland Farm.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kersland Farm.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5 weeks.
8. Length of time Insane,	No.
9. Whether First Attack,	Not known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	At Kersland Farm on several occasions.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	5 weeks.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known.
13. Supposed Cause,	No.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Separated from husband (residence unknown). Andrew Wotherspoon Brother. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of February. One thousand nine hundred and Two.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Wotherspoon

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr Whyte being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, and Bachelor of Surgery of the University of Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rhoaland Farm, Dalry, Ayr in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Wotherspoon or Richmond and that the said Jane Wotherspoon or Richmond is a (5) Person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is almost constantly in an excited state, & will not sit down or calm herself. She keeps on crying for medicine to make her sleep, & threatens to do something desperate if she don't get it. She picks the buttons off her dress. She is always bewailing her wickedness, & says she must have something to drown remorse.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Clausen, attending upon her, says that she is most disobedient, & at times unmanageable. She sleeps fairly well without drugs, but every time she wakens up she cries for them — she sometimes goes into fits of temper, in which she runs from room to room slamming the doors & beating against the ~~windows~~ walls.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr Whyte M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Dalry Ayrshire

DATED this 27th day of February One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Mackenzie Brown being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rhoaland Farm Ayr in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jane Richmond and that the said Mrs Jane Richmond is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient constantly moving from one place to another in a state of anguish and wringing her hands. She says she is stricken with remorse for a life which she has ruined & also the lives of her family. She wants sleeping powders as she fears the stage of excitement when she could rush through a window.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Clausen who is in attendance says patient has most excitable turns and to-day when refused sleeping powders she rushed to the medicine box and began to suck the matches. Sometimes she has threatened to throw herself from the window or into the pond.

Name and Medical Designation, W. Mackenzie Brown M.B.Ch.B. D.P.H. Cantab.

Place of Abode, Townend House Dalry

DATED this 28th day of February One thousand nine hundred and two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr Whyte M.B. & Ch.B. Edin.
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Kersland Farm in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined Jane Wotherspoon or Richmond, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Orr Whyte M.B. Ch.B.

DATED this 28th day of February One thousand nine hundred and Two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein Jane Wotherspoon or Richmond to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Andrew Wotherspoon Kersland Dalry

Date 28 Feby 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd, Esq. advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wotherspoon Farmer, Kersland Farm, Dalry, Ayrshire Certificates under the hands of Robert Orr Whyte and William M. Brown being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Wotherspoon or Richmond, Kersland Farm, Dalry, Ayrshire, Petitioner's Sister and that the said Jane Wotherspoon or Richmond is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Wotherspoon or Richmond as a patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Wotherspoon or Richmond which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this First day of March One thousand nine hundred and two.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] J. Mn Boyd

10. 389

Jam W Thompson a Richmond

Aon° 28th Feby 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Agnes Hendrson residing at 5 Lawrence Stret, Partick humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Miller Hendrson your Petitioner's (3) Sister, residing at 5 Lawrence Stret, Partick is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Miller Hendrson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Agnes Hendrson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 28th (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Miller Hendrson
2. Sex and Age,	Female; 32 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic. formerly a dressmaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Lawrence Stret, Partick.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5 Lawrence Stret Partick.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Mental Shock (Love disappointment)
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Jane Gillespie or Hendrson mother — residing at 5 Lawrence Stret Partick. none.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 28th day of February One thousand nine hundred and two.

(To be signed by the party applying) Agnes Hendrson

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Lawrence Street, Partick, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Miller Henderson residing there, Domestic, and that the said Catherine Miller Henderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very depressed in mind; is restless and somewhat agitated; and she is subject to delusions of a depressing nature, such as, that she has ruined her life and that her soul is lost.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother states that she is sleepless and restless at night, and that she found a bottle of Laudanum in her pocket, which she supposes was intended for self destruction.

Name and Medical Designation, ~~J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E.~~

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 28th day of February One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Hardie being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) a General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Lawrence Street Partick Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Miller Henderson 5 Lawrence Street Partick Domestic and that the said Catherine Miller Henderson is a (5) person of Unsound mend and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a dull vacant expression; Restlessness always wanting to move about & wringing her hands; Would not reply to questions; That her reason was lost; that she had been a Patient Owner for the past twelve years

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Restless and sleepless at night; Sometimes very obstinate and difficult to controll On one occasion lately a bottle containing Laudanum was found in her pocket

Information from her Mother

Name and Medical Designation, John Hardie M.D.

Place of Abode Langside Road Newlands

DATED this 28th day of February One thousand nine hundred and two

1116

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians of Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5 Lawrence Street, Partick in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Catherine Miller Henderson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E.&

DATED this 28th day of February One thousand nine hundred and two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Catherine Miller Henderson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature Agnes Henderson

Address 5 Lawrence Street, Partick.

Date 28 February 1902.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd Esq. Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Agnes Henderson, 5 Lawrence Street, Partick, Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and John Gardie — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Catherine Miller Henderson 5 Lawrence Street, Partick, Petitioner's sister and that the said Catherine Miller Henderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Miller Henderson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Miller Henderson — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this First day of March One thousand nine hundred and two.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] John Boyd

10.390

Catherine Miller Henderson

Adm' 28th Feby 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of George Blaikie Aitken Chartered Accountant residing at 149 St Vincent Street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Johanna Frederica Wilhelmina Schroder your Petitioner's (3) Ward residing at Two hundred and fourteen Bath Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Johanna Frederica Wilhelmina Schroder to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) George Blaikie Aitken

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventh (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Johanna Frederica Wilhelmina Schroder
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 64
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dressmaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Scotland S.S. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	214 Bath Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about nine months
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Previous attack about three years ago.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Woodilee
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	See answer 8.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Nothing by the work observed
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Has lately shown tendency to violence
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lives in this Country for the last 28 years chiefly in Glasgow.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No Knowledge of any relations Subscriber appointed Curator Bonis to Johanna Frederica Wilhelmina Schroder by Sheriff of Lanarkshire.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of March One thousand nine hundred and two.

(To be signed by the party applying) George Blaikie Aitken

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899. P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 214 Bath Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Johanna Fredricka Wilhelmina Schroeder, Domestic, and that the said Johanna Fredricka Wilhelmina Schroeder is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless and foolish in manner and appearance, and she is subject to delusions, such as, that her nephew & others come to the house in distress, that a certain gentleman who lives next door (she imagines) is in love with her, and writes letters to her through the wall, and that fire and water are sent to her through the wall, and similar delusions.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Campbell, Superintendent of House in which she resides, states that she has been very strange in her behaviour for a long time, and that frequently she gets excitable and difficult to manage.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent. Glasgow.

DATED this First day of March One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh,

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirkwood Currie being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 214 Bath Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Johanna Fredericka Wilhelmina Schroeder, Domestic, and that the said Johanna Fredericka Wilhelmina Schroeder is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is incoherent in speech, contradicts herself, seems unable to finish her sentences, had ans under delusions, for instance she told me that her nephew has been in the cellar at 214 Bath Street for the last six months; she also told me that she gets telephone messages from the bell in her room.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Campbell the Superintendent of the House told me that Miss Schroeder speaks of her nephew sometimes as being in the cellar, sometimes on the roof sometimes in the back green. that during the last three or four months her temper has become increasingly uncertain and unstable.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert K Currie M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 214 Bath Street Glasgow

DATED this Second day of March One thousand nine hundred and two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Fyfe Sheriff Substitute
of the (1) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) George Charles M'Kirdy Chartered Accountant 149 St Vincent Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Corsewell Glasgow
and Robert R. Currie Glasgow being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3)
Johanna Fredenca Wilhelmina Schroeder, 214 Bath street, Glasgow, Petitioner's Ward
and that the said Johanna Fredenca Wilhelmina Schroeder
is a (4) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Johanna Fredenca Wilhelmina Schroeder as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Johanna Fredenca Wilhelmina Schroeder which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Tenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and two

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T. Alex Fyfe

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

10391

Johanna Fredrica Wilhelmina Schroeder

Adm^d 13^th March 1902

Johanna Fredrica
Wilhelmina Schroeder

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of David Waddell Buchan, residing at Fairyknowe, Pamlenslang.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Buchan, otherwise George Paton Wallace Buchan, your Petitioner's (3) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Buchan, otherwise George Paton Wallace Buchan, to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) David W. Buchan,

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twentieth (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Paton Wallace Buchan.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 31 years old.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Same as at present with Fairyknowe.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	At his abode Pamlenslang.
8. Length of time Insane,	Two or three years.
9. Whether First Attack,	This was his first attack and it has been going on ever since it commenced. But he was never previously under examination or treatment.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Pamlenslang.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Waddell Buchan, Fairyknowe, Pamlenslang; Brother. Alexander Stewart Buchan, a Brother, has for several years been an Inmate of Gartnavel Asylum.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twentieth day of March One thousand eight hundred and two.

(To be signed by the party applying) David W. Buchan

T. & A. C.—March 1899.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Richard Beaumont Macpherson
being a (1) M.B. C.M. Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Fairy Knowe
Central Avenue, Cambuslang in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) George Buchan,
Fairy Knowe, Central Avenue, Cambuslang and that
the said George Buchan is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Says there is a man in this house who for
years past has control over his body and
fortunes from that he has communication
about this and asked them to write to this
Deputy the King to have the man removed &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Has had these obsessions for two or three
years showing which time he has done
very little work, lies in bed most of day,
sometimes has very foul language &c.
Patients Brother

Name and Medical Designation, Richard Beaumont Macpherson M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Consulting Room

DATED this twelfth day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two Seven

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Donald Laird
being a (1) M.B., C.M. Glasgow University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Fairy Knowe
Central Avenue Cambuslang in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) George Paton Wallace Buchan
Fairy Knowe Cambuslang and that
the said George Paton Wallace Buchan is a (5) person
of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Voluble and incoherent utterance. Asserts that for years there has been a man at his head who controls his actions and thoughts.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Will not work: lies in bed till afternoon
or evening: at times excited, with loud
swearing and gesticulations.
These facts from his brother.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Donald Laird. M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode The Angle. Cambuslang.

DATED this nineteenth day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two years.

57-80 Gm

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Richard Bruce Mackenzie being (1) M.D. C.M. Glasgow and Edinburgh Univ. Fellow Royal Coll. Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lanark in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined George Buchan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Richard Bruce Mackenzie M.D. C.M.

DATED this twelfth day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle, Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) David Waddell Buchan residing at Tigh-ny-Brouw Cambuslang, Certificates under the hands of Richard Bruce MacKenzie, Cambuslang and Thomas Donald Laird Cambuslang being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Buchan otherwise George Eaton Wallace Buchan residing at Tigh-ny-Brouw Cambuslang Petitioner's Mother and that the said George Buchan otherwise George Eaton Wallace Buchan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Buchan otherwise George Eaton Wallace Buchan as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said George Buchan otherwise George Eaton Wallace Buchan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5th Inst.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty first day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] T. Lyle

10.392

George Paton Wallace Buchan

Adm° 24th March 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Kennedy residing at 145 Dundas Street, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Kennedy your Petitioner's (3) Father residing at 96 Roselea Drive, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Kennedy his to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Kennedy

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Kennedy
2. Sex and Age,	Male; 68 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Coach Painter.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	96 Roselea Drive, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	96 Roselea Drive, Glasgow,
8. Length of time Insane,	Ten days.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	68 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Ten days
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margt Rodman or Kennedy 96 Roselea Drive, Glasgow. wife none.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of March One thousand nine hundred and two.

(To be signed by the party applying) William Kennedy

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carnall
being a (1) licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 96 Roslea Drive, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Kennedy, residing there, Coach Painter, and that the said James Kennedy is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless, excited, noisy, talkative and incoherent, and he is also quite confused in mind and delusive in his ideas.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that he is sleepless and restless at night, and is very noisy and unmanageable.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carnall M.B.C.M. &
Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 26th day of March One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Craig
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edin & also of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 96 Roslea Drive, Dennistoun, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Kennedy, Coach painter, residing there, and that the said James Kennedy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His vacant look with closed eyes: his sudden impulses & incoherent utterances: his continued shouting for things which are already at hand, & his general noisy demeanour

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that he is restless & sleepless & that he sinks his nails into her arms & almost bites her by his violence. His son & daughter make similar statements.

5/- 9d Stamp

Name and Medical Designation, James Craig L.R.C.P.S. Edin
Place of Abode 6 Armfield Place, Dennistoun, Glasgow

DATED this 26th day of March One thousand nine hundred & two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 96 Roselea Drive, Glasgow,
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Kennedy, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. Carswell LRCP Ed

DATED this 26th day of March One thousand nine hundred and two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Kennedy
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature William Kennedy

Address 145 Dundas St.

Date 26th March 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Fyfe, Sheriff Substitute
of the (1) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Wm Kennedy, 145 Dundas Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell, Glasgow and James Craig, Glasgow being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Kennedy, 96 Roselea Drive, Glasgow, Petitioners father.
and that the said James Kennedy
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Kennedy as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Kennedy which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

5/- Pd Fyfe.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty seventh day of March One thousand nine hundred & two years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. Fyfe

10.393

James Kennedy

adm' 27th March 1902

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Eliza Douglas

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Thirteenth day of March,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Two.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Eliza Douglas

Voluntary

Adm^{n} 31st March 1902

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Elizabeth Fenwick Glenalmond, Ayr

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Wales Fenwick your Petitioner's (1) son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Wales Fenwick to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(1) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) (Mrs) Elizabeth Fenwick

DATED this 4th (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred & 2 years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Wales Fenwick
2. Sex and Age,	Forty
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	At home waiting to return to S Africa manager of Store in Transvaal
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Nigel Transvaal Dec, Ayr
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Depression began in Durban last Had milder attacks of nervous de- pression about the ages of 16 & 25
8. Length of time Insane,	Examined when 16 at Glenluce
9. Whether First Attack,	when 25 in Glasgow & was treated
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	for one month at Seamill Sanatorium
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (1)	about two weeks
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	worries, worrying
13. Supposed Cause,	Business about 30. African war
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes slightly
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes, slight tendency
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper Glenalmond, Ayr.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Eliz. Fenwick (Mother) no member of family insane or known to have been insane on either side of house.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(1) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of April One thousand nine hundred & two years

(To be signed by the party applying) (Mrs) Elizabeth Fenwick

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Walk being a (1) graduate in Medicine Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glenelmond Bellevue Road, Ayr in the County of Ayr, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Walls Fenwick and that the said Andrew Walls Fenwick is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has delusions as to being ruined & unfit to be ever well in this world, meditates Suicide & expresses that intention.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mother states his nature is quite changed is listless, restless, sleepless & unfit to carry out the simplest request.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Walk,

Place of Abode, Ayr.

DATED this 4 day of April One thousand nine hundred and two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Allan. being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Consulting Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Gartnavel - Glasgow in the County of in the Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Walls Fenwick Clerk Manager - Ayr and that the said Andrew Walls Fenwick is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is depressed in mind, - with marked emotional instability - and apprehension of evil while he does not seem able to define. Confessed to attempt at suicide

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Allan M.B.

Place of Abode 18 India St. Glasgow

DATED this 4th day of April One thousand nine hundred and two years.

MMG.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James R. Watt
being (1) Graduate in Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glenalmond Ayr
in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined
Andrew Walls Fenwick, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J R Watt - M.B.

DATED this 4th day of April One thousand nine hundred and Two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum Asylum to receive therein Andrew Walls Fenwick to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Medical Attendant

Signature and Address J R Watt

Date 4th April 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Mackay (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Elizabeth Fenwick, Glenalmond, Ayr
Certificates under the hands of James R. Watt
and James W. Allan being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Andrew Walls Fenwick, Glenalmond Ayr, and that the said Petitioner's son Andrew Walls Fenwick is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Walls Fenwick as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Walls Fenwick which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fifth day of April One thousand nine hundred and two.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Lunatic Asylum of* Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] R W Urquhart

MMG.

10394

Andrew Wales Fenwick

adm^d 4^th April 1902

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Elizabeth Gilmour Gibson or Robertson Rodger at Hearne, Cambuslang

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander McGavin Gibson your Petitioner's (3) brother

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander McGavin Gibson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Elizabeth Robertson ×

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th (4) day of April One thousand nine ~~eight~~ hundred and two years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander McGavin Gibson
2. Sex and Age,	male, 59.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commission Merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Garrell Bank, Cambuslang
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Here
8. Length of time Insane,	from 6 to 9 months
9. Whether First Attack,	not first. In Monumpore
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 25 20 years ago
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	as above
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Business worries, wasting physical health & previous attack
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	might be suicidal
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	do
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Jessie Mc. Gibson wife of the petitioner Mr. D. wife mother [illegible]
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two years

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Elizabeth Robertson

T. & A. C.—June 1894.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry Broom being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Garnell Bank Cambuslang in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander McGavin Gibson and that the said Alexander McGavin Gibson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The patient on 3rd April refused to take any food whatever. He is very depressed He says there is no hope for him. He says it is a waste of time & energy to work with him any more it is all no good. Patient says that on 3rd April he felt a great desire to take his own life.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Bain the patients aunt residing at Garnell Bank states that on 3rd April he was found took from the dining room a table knife which he concealed in his bed. Miss Bain states that on many occasions he refuses to eat & is very violent in his temper and on 3rd April 1902 Miss Melvin patients nurse took the knife from him & on 3rd April 1902

Name and Medical Designation, Henry Broom M.B.Cm.

Place of Abode, 98 D MacPherson Cambuslang

DATED this fourth day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Donald Laird being a (1) M.B., C.M. Glasgow University. and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Garnell Bank, Prospect Avenue Cambuslang in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander McGavin Gibson Communicated about. Garnell Bank, Cambuslang. and that the said Alexander McGavin Gibson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient very dull and depressed, giving way frequently to tears: refuses to eat, stomach is dicased and constipated, and that by voluntary starvation only will come peace of mind: has carried this out till he is markedly emaciated: was so miserable on April 3rd 1902 that he got a knife, he says, to cut his throat, but changed his mind.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

These facts from Miss Bain, an Aunt of patients.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Patient thinks it sinful to eat until he attains peace of mind: fears for his salvation and laments about it: confirms reference to knife, which she took from him.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Donald Laird M.B., C.M. Glas.

Place of Abode, The Gyle Cambuslang.

DATED this fourth day of April One thousand nine hundred and two years.

St. St.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Henry Broom being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow Universit hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Garnell Bank, Carluke in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Alexander McGavin Gibson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Henry Broom M.B.C.M.

DATED this 4th day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Alexander Magavin Gibson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Elizabeth Robertson Strachan

Date 5. April 1902 Carnbrae Carluke

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Elizabeth Gilmour Gibson or Robertson Strachan Carnbrae Carluke Certificates under the hands of Henry Broom and Thomas Donald Laird, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander McGavin Gibson Garnell Bank Carluke Farm Worker and that the said Alexander McGavin Gibson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander McGavin Gibson as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize this transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander McGavin Gibson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Seventh day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two years.

R M Strachan

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

10.395

Alex McGavin Gibson

adm. 5th Apl 1902

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Ayr *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Crawford Accountant Ayr

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Newcastle Crawford 11 Queens Terrace Ayr your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Newcastle Crawford to the Fortunate Asylum Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) David Crawford

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 2nd (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred & two years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Newcastle Crawford
2. Sex and Age,	male about 40
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	—
7. Place where Found and Examined,	11 Queens Terrace Ayr
8. Length of time Insane,	ten days
9. Whether First Attack,	not aware
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	ten days
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Crawford Accountant Ayr Brother no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2 day of April One thousand nine hundred & two

(To be signed by the party applying) David Crawford

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Robertson
being a (1) Medical Graduate Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner of Medicine
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Queen's Terrace Ayr
in the County of Ayr
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Newcastle Crawford, Clerk
and that
the said Thomas R. Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Suspicions of being followed persecuted by persons & police & to be taken by him for some fraud: Suspicions of Electrical wires surrounding him & acting on him

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Has been outrageous & dangerous to those in house, sisters say been threatened: She says he wilfully runs out of the house & refused frequently

Name and Medical Designation, James Robertson M.B.

Place of Abode, Amisfield, Ayr

Dated this sixth day of April One thousand nine hundred and 2 years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alan Muir
being a (1) M B & M Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Queen Terrace Ayr
in the County of Ayr
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Newcastle Crawford clerk
11 Queen Terrace Ayr
and that
the said Thomas R. Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says there are people in the room who will not let him sleep, that there is a hole in the wall through which were come & catching his legs & arms at night. Is suspicious of people. Has Hallucinations in Sight & Hearing, & is sleepless

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Sister says he is wilful & she cannot restrain him. accuses her of stealing him., and is outrageous

Name and Medical Designation, Alan Muir M B & M Glasgow

Place of Abode 5 Barns St. Ayr

Dated this 6th day of April One thousand nine hundred & 2 years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James R Watt
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 11 Queen's
in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined
Thomas Capt Rewcastle Crawford and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow, or other.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

James R Watt MB

DATED this ninth day of April One thousand nine hundred & 2 years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel
Asylum to receive therein Thomas R Crawford
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address David Crawford
62 Alva Mansions Ayr

Date Ayr 9 April 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Hugh Douglas Millar, Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Ayr
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) David
Crawford, Accountant Ayr
Certificates under the hands of James R Watt MB
and Alan Munro McBeth being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6)
Thomas Rewcastle Crawford, 11 Queens Terrace, Ayr and that the said
Thomas Rewcastle Crawford is a (7) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Rewcastle Crawford as a patient into the (8) ——— Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Rewcastle Crawford which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Ayr] this ninth day of April
One thousand nine hundred & two

To the Superintendent of the (8) Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

[Signature] H D Millar

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

10.396

The New Castle Crawford

Adm^d 9^th April 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Scott residing at 26 Lancefield Quay Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John McIntyre Scott your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at 57 Craigbank Govock is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John McIntyre Scott to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Scott

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 18th (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred & two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John McIntyre Scott
2. Sex and Age,	37
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk (in Spirit Merchants).
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	57 Craigbank Govock.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" " "
8. Length of time Insane,	about 9 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	1st attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown - but business worry -
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Scott, his father 26 Lancefield Quay Glasgow. no.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 18th day of April One thousand nine hundred & two.

(To be signed by the party applying) William Scott

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Moffat
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow Univ.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Kelvinhaugh Street
Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John McIntyre Solicitor Clerk.
residing at 57 Craigbank Govan and that
the said John McIntyre Scott is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull and depressed, & has delusions. Says that every person is against him, & he is unfit to take care of himself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
William Scott his father states he has been strange in his behaviour for eight or nine months & yesterday he attempted to take his life

Name and Medical Designation, David Moffat M.B. Ch.
Place of Abode, 11 Kelvinhaugh Street Glasgow

DATED this 18th day of April One thousand nine hundred and 100.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Scott
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 57 Craigbank,
Albert Road, Govan in the County of Renfrew
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John McIntyre Scott
Clerk 57 Craigbank Govan and that
the said John McIntyre Scott is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) For the past twelve months he has been depressed and melancholic complaining of want of sleep and of headache. Feelings in his head. His demeanour is that of a person of unsound mind and he has the aspect of a sufferer from Melancholia

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife tells me that during the past two months he has more than once tried to cut his throat and threatened to kill her and that he has made several attempts on his own life

Name and Medical Designation, A Scott M.B. Ch.
Place of Abode Pollokshaws Govan

DATED this 18th day of April One thousand nine hundred and 100.

Sheet.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, David Moffat being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow Univ. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 11 Hatfield St Vincent St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John McIntyre Scott, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Moffat MB. Ch.

DATED this 18th day of April One thousand nine hundred & two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John McIntyre Scott to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature William Scott

Address 26 Lancefield Quay, Glasgow.

Date 18 April 1902.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Yeaffe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Scott 26 Lancefield Quay Glasgow Certificates under the hands of David Moffat and Alexander Keith being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Mc Intyre Scott 54 Craigbank, Govanhill Yoctor &c. and that the said John Mc Intyre Scott is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Mc Intyre Scott as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Mc Intyre Scott which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Nineteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and two years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Thos Yeaffe

10.394

John McIntyre Scott

adm^d 18^th April 1902

5128.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of Agnes McLeod or Fraser ---------- a Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum ---------- together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 23rd April 1903.

J. Murray Macpherson M.D.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Twenty-third day of April One Thousand Nine Hundred and Two.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions :—

(1.) Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.

(2.) Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.

(3.) Notice of any Sanction not acted on.

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—500—6-01

Agnes Wilson or Fraser
probation
23 April 1902

25 and 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board of Lunacy, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr. John Barr

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

J. Macpherson M.D.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty-fourth day of April,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Two.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

John Barr

Voluntary

adm^{n} 24th April 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Boston Lamont residing at 168 Raeburn Street, Glasgow; humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Mc Phail or Lamont, your Petitioner's (3) Wife residing at 168 Raeburn Street, Glasgow. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Mc Phail or Lamont to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Boston Lamont.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 23rd (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Mc Phail or Lamont.
2. Sex and Age,	Female; 37 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	168 Raeburn Street, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	168 Raeburn Street, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Ten days
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	37 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Ten days
13. Supposed Cause,	Childbirth (Puerperal).
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Boston Lamont 168 Raeburn Street, Glasgow. Husband. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 23rd day of April One thousand nine hundred and two.

(To be signed by the party applying) Boston Lamont

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh, and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 168 Raeberry Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane McPhail or Lamont, residing there, Domestic, and that the said Jane McPhail or Lamont is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of maniacal excitement, being very noisy, excited, talkative and incoherent, and being also quite delusive in her ideas.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that she has refused food, is sleepless and restless at night, and is quite unmanageable.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.Ed

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 23rd day of April One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Thomson Campbell being a (1) Graduate ~~in~~ in medicine and Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 168 Raeberry St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane MacPhail or Lamont residing there Domestic and that the said Jane MacPhail or Lamont is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of shouting and talking incessantly incoherently and having suspicions of those around her. Attempting to get up in bed and refusing food

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald Thomson Campbell M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode 48 Belmont Gardens Glasgow

DATED this 23rd day of April One thousand nine hundred and two

SH.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 168 Raeberry Street, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jane McPhail or Lamont, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 25th day of April One thousand nine hundred and two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jane McPhail or Lamont to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature Robert Lamont

Address 168 Raeberry Street Glasgow

Date 25th April 1902.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Lamont, 168 Raeberry Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and Archibald J. Campbell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane McPhail or Lamont wife of residing with Petitioner and that the said Jane McPhail or Lamont is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane McPhail Lamont as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane McPhail Lamont which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty fifth day of April One thousand nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

W. S. C. Moncrieff

[Signature]

S.H.

10. 398

Jam M Phail v Lamont

Assn 24th April 1902

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY
22 APR. 1902
SCOTLAND

16, 146.

[FORM B[2]]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I the undersigned Finlay Matheson Mackenzie being desirous to transfer my wife Mary alice MacAlpine or Mackenzie ~~at present~~ lately a Patient in James Murray's Royal Asylum, Perth, and (1) and whose nearest known relative I am, from the said Asylum to the Garturnel Royal asylum, Kingussie, beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(1) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ... Mary alice MacAlpine or Mackenzie
2. Sex and Age, ... Female - 36 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, . . . Married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any), ... Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, . Protestant
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ... ✓
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane, ... Finlay Matheson Mackenzie
Academy Park, Inverness.
Husband - No.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Finlay Matheson Mackenzie

(2) Husband

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED this 21st day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—May 1896.

10.399

Mary Alice Walpine a MacKenzie
adm^{n} 26th April 1902

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned Alexander Reid Urquhart

(1) Name Asylum. hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Perth Royal Asylum

~~personally examined~~ Carefully considered the case of who has been a Patient in said Asylum since (2) Mrs Mary Alice MacAlpine or MacKenzie 1st October 1901 Now on probation and I certify that the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) is not suicidal, (3) is not dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of the Patient, that, (4) She is labouring under demented delusions of exaggerated ideas of her importance & resources, her self control is impaired so that she is impulsive & passionate when her fractious temper and temper, her moral sense is weakened causing her to make false accusations & she is generally ignorant - She takes no real interest in her duties towards her family & and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) Cannot be trusted to manage her own affairs, Ali food, having much improved during her residence here

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (2) Royal Glasgow Asylum inadvisable; and

(2) Insert Date of Admission.

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.

(4) Describe Mental State.

(5) Describe Bodily State.

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

I further certify that (6) there are no facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—

Further than reported by her husband when she threatened with a knife & from she has said that she would commit suicide.

(Name) A Urquhart

(Medical Qualification) Dnt 7 RCPS

(Date) 19 April 1902

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Mary Alice MacAlpine or MacKenzie from Murray's Royal Asylum, Perth to Glasgow Royal Asylum and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

J W d Heuce Secretary Commissioners.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 22nd day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ Nine hundred and two.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

2nd October, 1901.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes.

The Petition of Henry Edward Bridgen residing at 5 Westbank Quadrant Hillhead humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Frances Ellen Bridgen your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at 5 Westbank Quadrant is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Frances Ellen Bridgen to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Henry Edward Bridgen

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 29 (4) day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Frances Ellen Bridgen
2. Sex and Age,	Female 32
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Cambridge
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5 Westbank Quadrant
8. Length of time Insane,	two weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	no — the third
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Peckham House Peckham
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	two weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Depressed state after confinement
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	not so far as observed
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not so far as observed
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Henry Edward Bridgen (Husband)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Henry Edward Bridgen

Dated this 29th day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Carslaw
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 West Bank Quadrant, Hillhead in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Frances Ellen Bridgen 5 West Bank Quadrant, Hillhead and that the said Mrs Bridgen is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) For the past two weeks she has been depressed in mind and has had delusions that her children were to be injured. She has a fixed sullen look, refuses to answer any questions or show her tongue, and is more careless about her appearance than usual.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Bridgen (husband) says she has delusions that he was going to injure the children and herself, & that she won't speak. Miss Cullen (sister) says that it is with difficulty she can be got to take food, has had delusions as to food containing poison, and can hardly be got to bed at night.

Name and Medical Designation, James Carslaw M.A., M.B.Ch.

Place of Abode, 6 Woodside Crescent

DATED this 28th day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Barclay Hess
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 West Bank Quadrant Hillhead Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Frances Ellen Bridgen 5 West Bank Quadrant Hillhead and that the said Mrs Frances Ellen Bridgen is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) When visited by me she remained quiet, sullen, gazing, watchful; would not open her mouth, either to talk or show the tongue, would answer no questions give no information with regard to herself. She will have nothing to do with her children; and thrust her baby from her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Gordon Bridgen (Step Son) states that one night within the last few days she rose & shut one of doors in her night dress. Would not return of her own accord & had to be carried in. He states also that when he was giving his little brother food (biscuit) she told him how it was poisoned. She speaks often of the children dying. Miss Cullen (sister) states that she believes the husband & person visit to kill her two children.

Name and Medical Designation, R. Barclay Hess M.A., M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode 19 Ivorside Place Glasgow

DATED this 29th day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two.

S.H.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Carslaw
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5 Westbank Quadrant, Hillhead
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Mrs Francis Ellen Bridgen,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

James Carslaw

DATED this 28th day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs Francis Ellen Bridgen
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address H. L. Bridgen 5 Westbank Quadrant

Date 29 April 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Henry Edward Bridgen 5 Westbank Quadrant Hillhead Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Carslaw
and Robert Barclay Ness, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Frances Ellen Bridgen wife of proceeder with Petnr
and that the said Frances Ellen Bridgen
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Frances Ellen Bridgen
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Frances Ellen Bridgen which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Thirtieth day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two years.

Wm G S Moncrieff

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

10. 400

Frances Ellen Budgen

aom 29th April 1902

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Gilchrist Woodlands Cottage. Bishopbriggs humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Matthew Gilchrist

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Matthew Gilchrist — to the Glasgow Royal asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) R Gilchrist X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 29th (4) day of April — One thousand nine eight hundred and two year

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Matthew Gilchrist
2. Sex and Age,	male. 34
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dairyman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Woodlands Cottage Bishopbriggs
7. Place where Found and Examined,	here
8. Length of time Insane,	2 mos
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His father the petitioner yes. Half-Cousin is insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 29th day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two year

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Gilchrist X

T. & A. C.—May 1898.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex^r Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Woodlands Cottage, Bishopbriggs in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Matthew Gilchrist, dairyman of Woodlands Cottage, Bishopbriggs and that the said Matthew Gilchrist is a (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is deeply depressed in mind; says he wants to get out of the woods; states that he was about to jump into the canal yesterday, but stopped at the last moment; feels compelled to wander away; is quite unsafe to be at large.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He has been depressed in mind for some weeks, and has gone away from home, long distances without telling any one. Information from his parents

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Robertson, M.D.

Place of Abode, 11, Woodside Crescent

DATED this 29 day of April One thousand eight hundred and 2

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Kennedy
being a (1) Member of Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Woodlands Cottage Bishopbriggs in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Matthew Gilchrist – Dairyman Woodlands Cottage – Bishopbriggs and that the said Matthew Gilchrist is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is a greatly depressed state of mind — States that he wishes to be done with life – also that he yesterday, first went to a quarry and then to the Canal to drown himself – but did not carry out his intention – he feels that he cannot get out of the woods

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He has been depressed in mind for several weeks and has gone long distances from home & said – with telling anyone and yet not absent to visit – this information given from his Father & Mother

Name and Medical Designation, John Kennedy. M.B.C.M. Edin.

Place of Abode 30 Rose St. Garnethill Glasgow.

DATED this 29th day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and 2

Grace

H.H.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex. Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Woodlands Cottage in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Matthew Gilchrist, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex. Robertson, M.D.

DATED this 29. day of April One thousand eight hundred and nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Matthew Gilchrist to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Robert Gilchrist Woodlands Cott. Bishopbriggs

Date 29. April 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Maneiff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Gilchrist, Woodlands Cottage, Bishopbriggs Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and John Kennedy being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Matthew Gilchrist, Woodland Cottage, Peats Cott. and that the said Matthew Gilchrist is an (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Matthew Gilchrist as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Matthew Gilchrist which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this thirtieth day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two years

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

[*Signature*] W. S. Maneiff

10. 401

Matthew Gilchrist

aged 29th April 1902

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Isabella Pitkethly ----------

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum ----------

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald,

Royal Asylum,

GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this First day of May

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Two.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Isabella Pitkethly

Voluntary

Aom^o 1^st May 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~of the (2)~~ *of* Renfrew & Bute *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Hillian Young residing at Lucetta Cottage, Caledie, Paisley humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Crawford Young your Petitioner's (3) father residing at Royal Alexandra Infirmary, Paisley is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Crawford Young to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Hillian Young

DATED this Thirtieth (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and two.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Crawford Young
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 50 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Boot & Shoe Merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	93 High St. Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Royal Alexandra Infirmary Paisley
8. Length of time Insane,	About Six Weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never under treatment before.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About six weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown. - bad business Worry probably
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has attempted suicide.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not so far as known.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife, Isabella Lockie or Young 93 High Street, Paisley. Mother died in Riccartsbar Asylum Paisley on 3rd Sept. 1898
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirtieth day of April One thousand nine hundred and two.

(To be signed by the party applying) Hillian Young.

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Jenkins Robb.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine University of Glasgow
General Medical Practitioner
and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal
Alexandra Infirmary Paisley in the County of
Renfrew. separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Crawford Young,
Royal Alexandra Hospital Infirmary, Paisley and that
the said John Crawford Young is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull and restless, complains of "imagining". Is in constant dread of swallowing serums going to kill him. Everything is black like and all seems as if gone into wee bit. Cant understand the words although feeling always coming upon him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
"Very morose, Wont take food well. When visited by friends moans, turns away from them bowing his head; always complains of feeling of remorse when addressed. Gather from States about paternity" Royal Alexandra Hospital Paisley
Information received from nurse Shanderson

Name and Medical Designation, J. Jenkins Robb M.D.

Place of Abode, 58 High Street, Paisley

DATED this 29th day of April One thousand nine hundred and two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Law Bonnidge
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians and
Surgeons of Glasgow and Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Superintendent
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Alexandra
Infirmary Paisley in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Crawford Young,
Royal Alexandra Infirmary Paisley and that
the said John Crawford Young is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless and moody, has continually to be attended, moves from one edge of bed to the other, always in half recumbent posture, puts hands to head, throws them out, and brings them. When asked a question says "This is terrible" "Something must be done". Has constant fixed vacant stare into space.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Will not take his food, is constantly moving about the bed or sitting up staring straight in front of him. Has continual wild appearance
Information from Nurse McCall (night nurse)
Royal Alexandra Infirmary Paisley

Name and Medical Designation, James Law Bonnidge L.R.C.P.S.

Place of Abode Royal Alexandra Infirmary Paisley

DATED this 29th day of April One thousand nine hundred and two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Adam (1) Sheriff Substitute
of this (2) of Renfrew and Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Young residing at Lucetta Cottage, Coalside Paisley
Certificates under the hands of J. Jenkins Robb, M.D., Paisley
and James Law Brownridge L.R.C.P.Ed., there, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Crawford Young, residing at Royal Alexandra Infirmary Paisley Petitioners father
and that the said John Crawford Young
is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Crawford Young
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Crawford Young which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Paisley] this thirtieth day of April One thousand nine hundred and two years. (Two words delete)

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] John Adam

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

10. 402.

John Crawford Young

adm^d 30^th April 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark — *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Walter Elliot residing at Piteox, Dunbar —

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Elliot — your Petitioner's (3) father in law residing at Elmford, Duns is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Elliot — to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Walter Elliot

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 5th (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred + two years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Elliot
2. Sex and Age,	male, 75
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Elmford, Duns
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3 Montgomerie Drive, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	probably some years
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 70
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	has been in private homes but never in asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	alcohol. Head injuries
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	alcoholic fits for many years
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Daughter Alice Brunton Elliot, Piteox, Dunbar no M.D. but insanity sub Orkney & alcohol
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 5th day of May One thousand nine hundred + two years

(To be signed by the party applying) Walter Elliot

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carnell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Montgomerie Drive, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Elliot, of Elmford, Berwickshire, Farmer and that the said William Elliot is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless and unsettled, and is quite incoherent in his talk, and delusive in his ideas. His memory is very defective, and he cannot give any account of himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs. David L. Pearston, states that he has been very restless and sleepless at night; and is quite unmanageable.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carnell L.R.C.P.E. &

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this Second day of May One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Alexander Shiels M.B. C.M. B.Sc. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Montgomerie Drive Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Elliot of Elmford Berwickshire, Farmer and that the said William Elliot is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Complete loss of memory — Confusion of mind — delusive ideas regarding time, place & persons

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs David L. Pearston with whom he presently resides, states that he very restless, sleepless, and requires constant care.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Shiels M.B. C.M. B.Sc.

Place of Abode 190 Bath Street Glasgow.

DATED this 2nd day of May One thousand nine hundred and two.

S.H.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Landes A Oswald being (1) M.B. Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Elliot, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

L. A. Oswald M.B.

DATED this 3rd day of May One thousand nine hundred and two years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein William Elliot to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Guardian

Signature William Stewart

Address 107 West Regent St Glasgow

Date 3rd May 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Jeffrey Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Walter Elliot residing at Peter Dunbar Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and Alexander Shields being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Elliot, Elmford, Duns, Yacht Father in Law and that the said William Elliot is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Elliot as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Elliot which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Sixth day of May One thousand nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Thomas Jeffrey

10. 403

William Elliot

acond 3rd May 1902

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of

Clara Smith Murray

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Clara Dickson Murray your Petitioner's (3) daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Clara Dickson Murray to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Garmoch and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Clara Smith Murray

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fifth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Clara Dickson Murray
2. Sex and Age,	Female forty two
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Blair Atholl Pitlochrie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Blair Atholl Pitlochrie
8. Length of time Insane,	Two months,
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Forty two
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Royal Lunatic Asylum (1897 and 1900 Sarstaved
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two months.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Largo.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Clara Smith Murray Blair Atholl Pitlochrie Mother - none.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(To be signed by the party applying) Clara Smith Murray

T. & A. C.—May 1898.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Alexander Gaskie being a (1) Doctor of Medicine + Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Blair athol Kilmorie, in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Clara Dickson Murray Blair athol, Kilmorie Domestic and that the said Clara Dickson Murray is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Experience of former attacks
Eccentricity appearance
Demeanour frightened when addressed
Purposeless actions &c:

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her mother states she has been under the impression that she is watched by a neighbour
The Landress Steward states she suspects person
home &c:

Name and Medical Designation, William Alexander Gaskie M. A., M. D.

Place of Abode, Maryhill, Largs

DATED this fifth day of May One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Mearns Taylor being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine + Master of Surgery of Edinburgh Universal and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Blair athol Kilmorie in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Clara Dickson Murray Blair athol Kilmorie and that the said Clara Dickson Murray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Experience during professional attendance
unreasonable excitement - screaming
unfounded fears - wandering from home!
suspicious - those around her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mother - states she is under the impression
that she is watched by neighbours with
with intention of doing her injury.

Name and Medical Designation, Mearns Taylor M.B. Ch.B. Ed
3 Eglinton Pl Kilmorie Glasgow

Place of Abode

DATED this fifth day of May One thousand nine hundred and two

R.H.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Dunmore Holchkis being (1) M.D. Durh. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Saltmarket in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Clara Dickson Murray, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

R. D. Holchkis M.D.

DATED this fifth day of May One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Clara Dickson Murray to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Clara Smith Murray Blairathol Shelmorlie

Date May 5th 1902.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Hyslop (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Clara Smith Murray, Blairathol, Shelmorlie Certificates under the hands of William A Parkie and John M Taylor — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Clara Dickson Murray Blair Athol, Shelmorlie Ayrs. daughter and, that the said Clara Dickson Murray is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Clara Dickson Murray as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel — and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Clara Dickson Murray which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Sixth day of May One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Thos Hyslop

10 404

Clara Dickson Murray

born 5th May 1902

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Logan
Strands, Dalry

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Logan your Petitioner's (3) Father; is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Logan to the Glasgow Royal Asylum. and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Logan.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this eleventh (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Logan
2. Sex and Age,	Male 66
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Retired Schoolmaster
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant Schoolmaster
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Strands Dalry Ayrshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do do
8. Length of time Insane,	14 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 60 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel Royal Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	14 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Recurrence
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Logan Strands Dalry none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this eleventh day of May One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Logan.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr Whyte

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of the University of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Strands, Daby Ayr in the County of

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Logan, Strands Daby

and that the said William Logan is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is excitable and argumentative, he talks incessantly, trying to prove his sanity & the injustice of his previous detention in Gartnavel Asylum. His condition is similar to that in which I saw him before his last attack.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His son, Robert Logan, told me that his father's conduct has changed greatly during the last few days. He has been getting up at 5.30 a.m. and ~~shouting & singing~~ through the house — that he has been going about trying to get medical men to prove his sanity

Name and Medical Designation, Robert O. Whyte M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode, Daby. Ayrshire

DATED this eleventh day of May One thousand nine hundred and Two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Frew

being a (1) M.B. C.M. (Glasgow) registered

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) my house 12 St James Terrace, Hillhead Glasgow in the County of

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Wm Logan of Strands Daby Retired Schoolmaster and that

the said Wm Logan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He came to me to get a certificate of sanity to resist a conspiracy by his family to commit him to an asylum - Excitable - contradictory - incoherent - Showed me notes to prove the conspiracy. Lip tremors - high tension quick pulse.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

By his daughter, Ella, — Sleepless restless unusually active, suspicious - locking doors

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Frew

Place of Abode, 12 St James Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 10th day of May One thousand nine hundred and two.

Glasgow

Sgt.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr Whyte being (1) Bachelor of Medicine, & Bachelor of Surgery & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Strands Dalry in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined William Logan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert O. Whyte M.B.C.M.B

DATED this eleventh day of May One thousand nine hundred and Two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal ~~Asylum~~ Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein William Logan to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address Robert Logan

Date 11th May 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Mavin (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County ——— of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Logan residing at Strands Dalry Certificates under the hands of Robert Orr White and Alexander Drew being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Logan, Strands, Dalry, petitioners father, and that the said William Logan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Logan as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Logan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twelfth day of May One thousand nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] W. J. Mavin Sheriff

10. 405

William Logan

Acon^{t} 11th May 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Elizabeth Bryce residing at 264 Bath St. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Martha Bryce your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Martha Bryce to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Elizabeth Bryce

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 16th (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Martha Bryce
2. Sex and Age,	Female 34
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Fitter in Furrier's Shop.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Baptist
6. Previous Place of Abode,	264 Bath St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do. & at Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	14 days
9. Whether First Attack,	second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel in 1898.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Business worry & bodily illness
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her sister the Petitioner no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 16th day of May One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) Elizabeth Bryce

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James E. Hardy being a (1) M. B., C. M., of Edin.° University, and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 264 Bath Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Martha Bryce and that the said Martha Bryce is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) returning absurd answers to questions - wanderings about preparations for her wedding - immense wealth, invitations to theatres, balls &C - in reply to questions about her health and symptoms.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) wanting to leave the house in her night clothes - wanting to go out in the midnight to the theatre - hurrying lest she be late for the dance &C.

Name and Medical Designation, James E. Hardy M.B., C.M. Edin.

Place of Abode, 183. Bath Street, Glasgow

DATED this fifteenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Lartmore in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Martha Bryce Spinster (alleged residing at 264 Bath St. Glasgow and that the said Martha Bryce is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is full of extravagant delusions. Says she is going to be married tonight. Says she has millions of pounds. Was formerly to my own knowledge a patient in Gartnavel Asylum.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Jos. D. Cochran M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 101 Oxford Dr Glasgow

DATED this seventh day of May One thousand nine hundred and two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of The City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Martha Bryce, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Jas. D. Cochran

DATED this Sixteenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Martha Bryce to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature Elizabeth Bryce

Address 264 Bath St. Glasgow

Date May 16th 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Hyslop (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Elizabeth Bryce No 264 Bath Street, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of James E Hardy and James Duncan Cochran being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Martha Bryce No 264 Bath Street Glasgow Petitioner's Sister

and that the said Martha Bryce is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Martha Bryce as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Martha Bryce which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Nineteenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T. A. Hyslop

S.S.T.

10.406

Martha Bryce

Acct 16th May 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James P Cuper residing at 207. Kent Road Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Cuper your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing at 207. Kent Road, Glasgow. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Cuper to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James. P. Cowper

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 21st (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred 2

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Cowper
2. Sex and Age,	22 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dressmaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	4 weeks
8. Length of time Insane,	First Attack
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not subject
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not Subject
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not Dangerous
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James P Cuper Father 207 Kent Road Glasgow
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21st day of May One thousand nine hundred 2

(To be signed by the party applying) James. P. Cowper

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Wright
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 207 Keut Road Glasgow in the County of City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ellie Cooper of 207 Keut Road and that the said Ellie Cooper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Raw Blisters & excitement - talks - talks for long periods without ceasing - fancies that her father is not her father - thinks he is a fiend & devil - refuses to leave her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
was talking about - down on seeing persons near her - so that she was in a state of dread of mischief being done her

Name and Medical Designation, John Wright - MB. Cm

Place of Abode, 25 Berkeley Ter. W

DATED this Fifteenth day of May One thousand nine hundred & two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Wyllie
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 207 Keut Road Glasgow in the County of City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ellen Cooper and that the said Ellen Cooper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says she sees & hears in the air. That her father has evil spirits with him. That she is Rosalie the peasant Queen. That she sees voices in the wall and animals in the styles. That Dr Wright was here & went off to London saying lies.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
That her father is a French Count and tries to destroy her. Sees rats mice and animals under the bed. Has fits of sobbing and crying for no reason

Name and Medical Designation, James Wyllie M.D.

Place of Abode 62 Kelvingrove St

DATED this Fourteenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and two years

Ref.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Wright
being (1) a Graduate of Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 20 Kent Road
in the County of City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Ellen Cowper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel near Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Wright M.B.

DATED this Twenty first day of May One thousand nine hundred and two years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Helen Cowper
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ~~John Cowper~~ Father

Signature James P. Cowper

Address 207 Kent Road, Glasgow

Date 21 May 1902.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Jaffe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James P. Cowper now Kent Road Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Wright and James Wylie being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Helen Cowper now Kent Rd Glasgow Peters daughter and that the said Helen Cowper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Cowper as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Cowper which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty third day of May One thousand nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T. Jaffe

10.407

Helen Cooper

adm^d 21^st May 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of alice Dodds residing at 2 Albany Ct. R. Kelvinside Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Henry William Dodds your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at 2 albany Ct R. Kelvinside Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Henry William Dodds to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alice Dodds

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 26th (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Henry William Dodds
2. Sex and Age,	M. 41 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Inland Revenue Officer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopalian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	2 albany Ct. R. Kelvinside
7. Place where Found and Examined,	2 Albany Ct. R. Kelvinside
8. Length of time Insane,	4 days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	41
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	no
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 days
13. Supposed Cause,	alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Dodds (father) 2 albany Ct. mother & sister insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 26th day of May One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) Alice Dodds

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Albany St. North Kelvinside Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henry William Dodds 72 Albany St. Inland Revenue Officer and that the said Henry William Dodds is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is wildly maniacal, & full of delusions & hallucinations. Imagines he is being pursued by the police for imaginary crimes. Says he sees snakes, monkeys & crabbing & scampering over his bed. Refuses to take any food.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife Alice Dodds, informs me that he has threatened to take her life.

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. D. Cochran M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 101 Oxford Dr Glasgow

DATED this 26th day of May One thousand nine hundred and two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Samuel Macfarlane Shaw being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow Universities and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Albany Street North Kelvinside Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henry William Dodds Inland Revenue Officer 7 Albany Street and that the said Henry William Dodds is a (5) a person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent and rambling in his speech. Imagines he sees animals on his body & bed. And says they are trying to bite him.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
George Edward his Attendant, informs me that he is at times being maniacal and that he refuses to take food.

Name and Medical Designation, Samuel Shaw M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 18 Hyndland Road Glasgow.

DATED this 26th day of May One thousand nine hundred and two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Glasg. Univ. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 2 Albany St. North Kelvinside Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Henry William Dodds, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

James D. Cochran M.B. Ch.B.

DATED this 26th day of May One thousand nine hundred and two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein ~~Helen~~ Henry William Dodds to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature Alice Dodds

Address 2 Albany St

Date 26th May 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Yeaffe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alice Dodds 2 Albany Street North Kelvinside Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James ~~Dewar~~ Cochran and Samuel M. Sloan being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Henry William Dodds 2 Albany Street aforesaid petitioner's husband and that the said Henry William Dodds is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Henry William Dodds as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Henry William Dodds which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow —] this Twenty seventh day of May One thousand nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. A. Yeaffe

10408

Henry William Dodds

adm^{d} 26th May 1902

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

William McLaren

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Steuart Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty-seventh day of May

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Two.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

William McLaren

Volunteers

Com^d 28th May 1902

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

ROBERT BROWN ----------

as a voluntary patient into GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM ----------

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson M.D.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Thirtieth ------- day of May -----

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Two.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Robert Brown

Voluntary

Acct 30th May 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Adam Crawford residing at 242 Paisley Road, West, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Matthew Crawford your Petitioner's (3) Brother, residing at 242 Paisley Road, West, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Matthew Crawford to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Adam Crawford

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 31st (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Matthew Crawford.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 26 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Draughtsman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	242 Paisley Road, West, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5 Royal Crescent, Glasgow, & 242 Paisley Rd W. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Several months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Adolescence.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Marion Kinnear Crawford 242 Paisley Road, West, Glasgow, Mother none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 31st day of May One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) Adam Crawford

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Royal Crescent West, Glasgow, Lanarkshire in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Matthew Crawford, residing at 242 Paisley Road, West, Glasgow, Draughtsman, and that the said Matthew Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a state of mental depression, being dull and easily excited in manner and appearance, and being subject to delusive ideas of fear and apprehension, and to hallucinations of hearing, such as, that he hears people speaking about him and his family.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother, Adam Crawford, states that he has been very strange and unsettled in conduct for over six months, and that he declares he will "do for" some people who, he imagines, are doing him injury.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.& E.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent. Glasgow.

DATED this 30th day of May One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Price Anderson
being a (1) Master of Surgery and Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 242 Paisley Road West Glasgow Lanarkshire in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Matthew Crawford, Draughtsman 242 Paisley Road West Glasgow and that the said Matthew Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Have found him labouring under delusions, such as that "the people in the street were slandering him, hears voices speaking into his ear: and has expressed his determination on meeting certain of his past employers (who are blackmailing him at present) of Evening them.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother Adam Crawford states that he sleeps badly at night and talks a great deal of nonsense, when he ought to be sleeping. and during the day he is moody and silent.

Name and Medical Designation, R. Price Anderson M.B. C.M. Edin.

Place of Abode Rockcliffe Beech Avenue Glasgow

DATED this 31st day of May One thousand nine hundred and two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinr. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 242 Paisley Road, west, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Matthew Crawford, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) Qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. & Ed.

DATED this 30th day of May One thousand nine hundred and two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Matthew Crawford to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature Adam Crawford

Address 242 Paisley Road West

Date 31st May 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Jeffs (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Adam Crawford R.W.P. Paisley Road West Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and R. Quill Anderson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Matthew Crawford R.W.P. Paisley Road West Glasgow petitioners brother and that the said Matthew Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Matthew Crawford as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Matthew Crawford which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Second day of June One thousand nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. A. Jeffs.

10.409

Matthew Crawford

acrd 31st May 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Mc. Nab residing at 120 Cathcart Street, Paisley Road Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Miss Jessie Mc. Nab your Petitioner's (3) Cousin German residing at 99 Stobcross Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Miss Jessie Mc. Nab to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Peter Mc. Nab

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Third (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and two years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Mc. Nab.
2. Sex and Age,	about 40 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Retired Shopkeeper (Hardware Shop)
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	107 Stobcross St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	99 Stobcross Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Probably some months
9. Whether First Attack,	About forty years ago she threatened to drown herself
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously under Examination or Treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Some months
13. Supposed Cause,	Starving herself & living alone
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish of Glasgow
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her nearest Relatives are two Cousins the Petitioner & his Sister, Mrs Elizabeth Lee, 18 Anderson St.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Third day of June One thousand nine hundred & two years

(To be signed by the party applying) Peter Mc. Nab

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Christie
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ninety nine
Stobcross St 3rd Flat Glasgow in the County of
City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jessie McNab of 99 Stobcross Street 86
and that
the said Jessie McNab is a (5) person of
Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Found her sitting on a chair without fire suffering from Starvation & Exposure on 29th May 1902. She has received pain effects of exposure but her mind is very different Sometimes she answers more frequently she does not, but in any case her answers are mostly repetitions and she cannot by any mode to engage in conversation. She is very restless trying to get out of bed & talking about the other world to be saved by eternal fire.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Cousin Peter McNab 120 Cathcart St informs me that previous to my attendance she was very curious in her actions - that she is unable to understand any thing but continually talks about other worlds and eternal fire. They at times gets very excited & for 2 or 3 hours will be quiet (with a forced or unnatural look) The above statement is corroborated by Mrs Elizabeth McNab 123 Cathcart St & Mrs Elizabeth Rice 18 Anderston St Glasgow.

Name and Medical Designation, David Christie M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 12 Dorly Terrace. Glasgow.

DATED this 2nd day of June One thousand nine hundred and two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Jardine
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the
University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ninety-
nine Stobcross Street in the County of
Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jessie McNab of
ninety-nine Stobcross Street and that
the said Jessie McNab is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in-
coherent in her conversation very
restless & constantly trying to get out of
bed. When her attendant turned to speak to
me she rolled out of bed onto the floor. She
lay with her eyes closed & would not answer when
spoken to.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Peter McNab, 120 Cathcart St stated that for
some time she has been queer in her actions
that lately she has been continually speaking
about other worlds, eternal fire & talking wildly
at times & at times remains quiet - will not eat unless
given to her. Mrs Elizabeth McNab & Mrs Elizabeth Rice corroborate
the statement as to her being restless & talking wildly
& refusing food - that she has to be fed
by spoon - in keeping her in bed

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Jardine M.D.

Place of Abode 5 Cleveden Place, Glasgow

DATED this Second day of June One thousand nine hundred & two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle (4) Sheriff-Substitute
of the (5) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (6) Peter McRae, 120 Gathcart Street, Paisley Road, Glasgow —
Certificates under the hands of David C. Christie
and Robert Jardine being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (7)
Jessie McRae, 99 Stobcross Street Glasgow
Petitioners Cousin german
and that the said Jessie McRae
is a (8) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie McRae
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie McRae
which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(7) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(8) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Third day of June
One thousand nine hundred and Twelve.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] Thos Lyle

10 410

Jessie McNab

aged 4 yrs. June 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Robertson residing at 1 York Terrace Shettleston, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Robertson your Petitioner's (3) Brother, residing at 1 York Terrace, Shettleston is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Robertson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Robertson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Fourth (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Robertson
2. Sex and Age,	Male; 76 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Blacksmith.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	1 York Terrace, Shettleston.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	1 York Terrace, Shettleston.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	76 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	old age
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Robertson, 1 York Terrace, Shettleston, Brother. none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Fourth day of June One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) James Robertson

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davidson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 York Terrace Shettleston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Robertson residing there Blacksmith and that the said John Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Complains of pain in his head & sleeplessness & states that he feels that he is apt to do himself some injury if not looked after.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother with whom he lives states that he would not allow him to leave him this morning as he put that the night communicated

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davidson M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Woodville Shettleston

DATED this 4th day of June One thousand nine hundred and two

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carruth
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the ~~Faculty~~ Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 York Terrace, Shettleston, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Robertson, residing there, Blacksmith and that the said John Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a state of mental depression, being greatly distressed in mind without cause, and being subject to suicidal impulses. He declares that he cannot sleep at night; and is in constant distress of mind & fear.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother states that he is sleepless and restless at night, and that he has been in his present condition for several weeks.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carruth L.R.C.P.E. &c

Place of Abode 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this Fourth day of June One thousand nine hundred and two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 1 York Terrace Shettleston in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Robertson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this Fourth day of June One thousand nine hundred and two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Robertson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature James Robertson

Address No 1 York Terrace

Date June 4 Shettleston 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Fyfe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Robertson 1 York Terrace Shettleston Certificates under the hands of Robert Davidson and John Carswell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Robertson. 1, York Terrace, Shettleston. Petitioner's brother and that the said John Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Robertson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Robertson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Sixth day of June One thousand nine hundred and two

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T. A. Fyfe

10.411

John Robertson

Adm^{n} 5th June 1902

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jas Miller, 6 Woodlands Lanarkshire

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Miller spouse to Jas Miller your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Miller to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jas Miller.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Ninth (4) day of June One thousand ~~eight hundred~~ and Nine hundred and Two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Miller
2. Sex and Age,	Female, Thirty seven
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Woodlands Lanarkshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	6 Woodlands Lanarkshire
8. Length of time Insane,	Three days
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three days
13. Supposed Cause,	Pregnancy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jas Miller Husband 6 Woodlands Lanarkshire. None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Ninth day of June One thousand ~~eight hundred~~ Nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) Jas Miller

T. & A. C.—March 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Welsh being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Woodland Albert Road Langside Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Miller and that the said Mrs Mary Miller is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is violent requires to be restrained in bed though she is shut in a Cell and can't get out shrieks at times so as to disturb the neighbours.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Husband states that she has been very violent for the past three days and is getting so bad that they can't restrain her

Name and Medical Designation, Chas Welsh M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 77 Kelvinrock Road, Glasgow

DATED this Twelfth day of June One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and Two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Kerr Lowe being a (1) doctor of Medecine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Woodlands Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Miller and that the said Mary Miller is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Mrs Miller is maniacal & has to be kept in bed by force. She cannot tell the number of her children & has no notion of her surroundings

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband ~~says~~ tells me that Mrs Miller imagines that the house is a wreck & that he & the children are dying.

Name and Medical Designation, James Kerr Lowe

Place of Abode 10 Newark Drive

DATED this Twelfth day of June One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Charles Whish
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery, Univ. Glasgow, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 6 Woodlands Terrace in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Mrs Mary Miller 6 Woodland Terrace, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Chas Whish Univ. Glas. 1901

DATED this Ninth day of June One thousand ~~eight~~ Nine hundred and Two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Asylum Asylum to receive therein Mary Miller to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address James Miller 6 Woodlands Terrace Glasgow

Dated 9 June 1902.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle, Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Miller 6 Woodlands, Terrace Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Charles Whish and James Kerr Love being two Medical Persons ~~duly~~ qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) his wife Mrs May Miller, 6 Woodlands Terrace Glasgow and that the said Mrs May Miller is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs May Miller as a Patient into the Public Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize ~~her~~ Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs May Miller which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Tenth day of June One thousand ~~eight~~ Nine hundred and two.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] T. A. Lyle

10 412

Mrs Mary Miller

Acct 9th June 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~the (2) County~~ of Renfrew & Bute and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Bathgate Tierney residing at 10 Lyle St Greenock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Bathgate Tierney your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing at 10 Lyle St Greenock is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Bathgate Tierney to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) W B Tierney

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 11th (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Bathgate Tierney
2. Sex and Age,	Female 31
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	59 Kirkmuirhill Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	10 Lyle St
8. Length of time Insane,	One month
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One month
13. Supposed Cause,	Mental Strain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George Kirkwood Crawford 10 Crafton Square Glasgow - Uncle - No maternal Grandmother's brother John Kirkwood died here 37 years ago. Her father's Ralph - brother born an imbecile.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 11th day of June One thousand nine hundred and two

(*To be signed by the party applying*) W B Tierney

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Eric Wilson being a (1) graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Clyde Street, Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Bathgate Tierney 10 Clyde Street Greenock and that the said Helen Bathgate Tierney is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is unable to follow an ordinary conversation, gives way to unreasonable laughter every now & then. These weeks she had delusions as to visits of her dead grandparents & had idea that she had a message on the hands pressing from father: attempts to get out of the house & on one occasion at 1.30 a.m. made her way through a window & got into street in her night attire. Once a fortnight or so insanely talked about religion & death happy & joyous of grandparents

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. Eric Wilson M.B.

Place of Abode, Thornliff Greenock

DATED this 11th day of June One thousand nine hundred & two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Claud William Marshall being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Aberdeen University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Lyle St Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Bathgate Tierney and that the said Helen Bathgate Tierney is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) On being spoken to she gives no reply but burst out into immoderate laughter, she seems to be unable to carry on a conversation without this tendency to laughing.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has escaped out of the house at night by a window & wandered to a sisters house in her bedclothes, and has had delusions of sight. thinking her grandparents appeared to her

Name and Medical Designation, C. W. Marshall M.B.Ch.

Place of Abode Strathmore Square Greenock

DATED this eleventh day of June One thousand nine hundred and two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Arthur Thomson Glas Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (1) of Renfrew and Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) ~~James Eric~~ ~~A. T. W. B. Yarney~~ William Bathgate Yurney
Certificates under the hands of James Eric Wilson G.
and Edwd William marshall being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Helen Bathgate Yurney
and that the said Helen Bathgate Yurney
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Bathgate Yurney
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Bathgate Yurney which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Greenock] this Eleventh day of June
One thousand nine hundred and two

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A. T. Glas

10.413

Helen Bathgate Tierney

Adm^d 12^th. June 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Francis Neil residing at 17 North Avenue Rd Springburn humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Francis Neil Junr your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at 17 North Avenue Rd Springburn is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Francis Neil Junr to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Francis Neil

DATED this Thirteenth (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and two years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Francis Neil Junr
2. Sex and Age,	male. 33.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Marine Engineer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	17 North Avenue Road Springburn
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	5 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	5 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Ove work.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Francis Neil. Father 17. North Avenue Road Springburn. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirteenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and two years

(To be signed by the party applying) Francis Neil

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Davis Taylor
being a (1) M.D. Glas. Mem.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Boyd Terrace Kingston, Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Francis Neil Junr, 5 Boyd Terrace Kingston Glasgow and that the said Francis Neil Junr is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Has delusions, imagines he is hunted by masons who have designs on his life. Says he would as soon be dead as live in such misery.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His father states that he has been delusional for five months, that he sleeps little or none and has hinted at suicide.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davis Taylor M.D.

Place of Abode, Buchanwood Dumbuck Glasgow

DATED this 13th day of June One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Daniel George Carmichael
being a (1) M.B., C.M. Glas. Hons.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Boyd Terrace, Kingston, Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Francis Neil Junr, 5 Boyd Terrace, Kingston, Glasgow and that the said Francis Neil Junr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He states that he is hunted everywhere he goes by men — he says they are masons and that they are going to take his life. They come into the house and try to get hold of him at night. He says it cannot go on — he must either take his own life or do something to them.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His father & mother state that of late he is constantly complaining of being hunted. He cannot sleep for fear, but constantly gets up during the night to look for the masons.

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel George Carmichael

Place of Abode 68 Kenmure St. Pollokshields, Glasgow

DATED this 13th day of June One thousand nine hundred and two.

8/84.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Leyden (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Francis Neil 14 North Avenue Road Springburn Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Robert Davie Taylor
and Daniel George Carmichael being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Francis Neil Junior 14 North Avenue Road Springburn petitioner's son
and that the said Francis Neil Junior
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Francis Neil Junior
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Francis Neil Junior which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirteenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Thos Alex Leyden

10.414

Francis Neid Jr

Adm' 14th June 1902

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

E. A. Ker

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson M. D.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Thirteenth day of June,
One Thousand Nine Hundred and Two.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Ellen Asker

Voluntary

Acknd 16th June 1902

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr Alexander Brown ----------

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum ----------

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson M.D.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald,

Royal Asylum,

GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Seventeenth day of June,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Two.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Alexander Brown

Voluntary

Adm^d 17^th June 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Henrietta ~~Margaret~~ Salkinson residing at 47 Waverly Gardens Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Salkinson your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Salkinson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Henriette Salkinson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 17th (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Salkinson
2. Sex and Age,	Female 34
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Jewish Missionary & Nurse
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	47 Waverly Gardens Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	~~10 days~~ 1 month
9. Whether First Attack,	No 2nd
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	19
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	not in any Institution
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Overwork and anxiety
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	?
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her mother the Petitioner not known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 17th day of June One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) Henriette Salkinson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Francis Somerville being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glas. Univers and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the City of Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Salkinson nurse - 47 Waverley Gardens Crosmyloof. and that the said Margaret Salkinson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her look, her constant talking, at other times her silence. Her inability to concentrate her thoughts. Her delusions regarding hearing voices & steps & of people speaking ill of her. & of being violated.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) attempted suicide yesterday.

Name and Medical Designation, W. F. Somerville M.B.

Place of Abode, 30 Nelson St Milhead

DATED this 17th day of June One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Salkinson, nurse, of 47. Waverley Gardens, Crosmyloof and that the said Margaret Salkinson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She tells me that her mind is confused & "muddled"; that she hears voices accusing her of wrong doing; and that Evil thoughts are constantly passing through her mind. Believes that her body is giving off a bad odour, indicative of incurable disease. States that she attempted to throw herself out of a window, with suicidal intent on account of the Evil speaking of neighbours and of the voices she heard. States also that

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) she has been made unconscious by some unknown agency & caused to do wrong during that condition.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson M.B. Cant. Edin.

Place of Abode 8. Hamilton Park Terrace: Hillhead: Glasgow.

DATED this Eighteenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and two years.

Ref.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Francis Somerville being (1) a doctor of Medicine & Alas. Univ. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Salkinson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

W. F. Somerville

DATED this 17th day of June One thousand nine hundred and two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret Salkinson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature Henriette Salkinson

Address 47 Waverly Gardens Glasgow

Date June 17th 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Jeffs (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Henrietta Salkinson, 47 Waverly Gardens Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William F. Somerville and Alexander Thomson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Salkinson 47 Waverly Gardens Glasgow petitioners daughter and that the said Margaret Salkinson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Salkinson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Salkinson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Nineteenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] Thos Jeffs.

10. 415

Mary Dalkinson

admd 17th June 1902

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE ~~CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.~~ Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of The Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Dario Agostini, 5. Princes St Cardrossan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Oneste Agostini residing at 5. Princes St Cardrossan your Petitioner's (1) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Oneste Agostini to The Glasgow Royal Asylum ~~to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries~~, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Dario Agostini

DATED this 17th (2) day of June One thousand ~~eight~~ hundred and two nine

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Oneste Agostini
2. Sex and Age,	Female, aged 40.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Agricultural worker.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5, Princes Street, Cardrossan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do. Do.
8. Length of Time Insane,	Three weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	None.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Dario Agostini, 5. Princes Street Cardrossan, brother. No other member of family known to have been insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 17th day of June One thousand nine ~~eight~~ hundred and two

(To be signed by party applying) Dario Agostini

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Robt Allan
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon Medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
5, Prince St, Androssan in the County of
Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Oneste Agostini
5, Prince Street, Androssan, and that
the said Oneste Agostini is a (5)
person of unsound mind and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) During the
last that the patient cannot speak English. I have not
been able to obtain details information, but she has a dejected
look, and is restless. I saw the broken windows through
which she had tried to throw herself.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7)
Her brother, Dario Agostini, informs me that she
has refused to take any food for several days, and
that she attempted to jump from the window of her
room yesterday. She believes that she intends to work a
serious mischief.

Name and Medical Designation, Robt Allan, M.D.
Place of abode, Androssan.

DATED this seventeenth day of June One thousand
nine ~~eight~~ hundred and two

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Alexander Lyons
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Prince
Street Androssan in the County of
Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Oneste Agostini
5 Princes St Androssan and that
the said Oneste Agostini is a (5)
person of unsound mind and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient told me that a person watched her out of her office carrying a box of flowers, saying that some one was taking to heaven & others to hell. She refused an egg & some milk in my presence saying she thought it was poisoned. Says she hears voices at night calling her & that people want to take her away. Patient is very restless, puts food & milk so far as her like but will not take it into her mouth for fear that it be poisoned

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7) Dario Agostini patients brother informs me that patient
broke the window upstairs & tried to jump out; also that she can't be kept in
bed longer than 5 minutes & that as soon as she is left alone she gets up & dresses.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Lyons L.R.C.P.S.E.
Place of abode, Androssan

DATED this 17th day of June One thousand
nine ~~eight~~ hundred and two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Robt Allan
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
5, Princes Street, Ardrossan
in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined
Oneste Agostini, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

R Shut Allan. M.D.

DATED, this 17th day of June One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the ~~Crichton Royal Institution~~ Royal Asylum, Glasgow at Dumfries, to receive therein Oneste Agostini to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address, Dario Agostini 5 Princes St Ardrossan

Date, 17th June 1902.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Veyle Sheriff Substitute of the the County of Lanark.
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (1) Dario Agostini, 5 Princes Street Ardrossan
Certificates under the hands of Robert Allan
and Alexander Lyons, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Oneste Agostini 5 Princes St, Ardrossan, petitioners sister and that the said Oneste Agostini is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Oneste Agostini as a Patient into the ~~Crichton~~ Royal (~~Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries~~) Asylum, Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Oneste Agostini which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Nineteenth day of June One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two years.

T W Veyle

To the Superintendent of the
~~*Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.*~~
Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow.

RH.

10.416

Oreste Agostini

admd 17th June 1902

No. .....

Name, ...

Date of Admission, ...

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of George McMurray King residing at Laurel Bank, Hillhead humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Edith King your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at Kenilworth Bridge-of-Allan is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Edith King to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) George McMurray King

DATED this Eighteenth (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and two

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edith King
2. Sex and Age,	~~Single~~ 30
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	none.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kenilworth Bridge of Allan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow Royal Asylum.
8. Length of time Insane,	2 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	4th attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	In Gartnabel on two previous occasions.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	previous attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George McMurray King brother Laurel Bank Hillhead.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	One sister ill some years ago.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighteenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) George McMurray King

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edith King Spinster, lately resident at Kenilworth Bridge of Allan and that the said Edith King is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is wildly excited, fighting & struggling out of her nurses; dashing about in bed, trying to throw herself head foremost out of it, howling & shrieking & trying to tear her clothes & bedclothes. She refuses to speak when questioned. She has been, to my own knowledge, formerly an inmate of this Asylum

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. D. Cochran M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 101 Oxford Drive Glasgow

DATED this eighteenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Ireland Fergus being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edith King, Spinster, lately resident at Kenilworth Bridge of Allan and that the said Edith King is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) lying in bed with night dress disordered, muttering and singing. Refuses to speak to show her tongue etc. Tosses the bedclothes aside. Apparently suffering from some maniacal condition

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Has attempted to refuse food. Has been wildly excited, exposing herself and being dirty in her personal habits. These facts were communicated to me by the nurse in attendance who has constantly to be by patients bedside

Name and Medical Designation, John F. Fergus M D etc

Place of Abode 12 Sandyford Place Glasgow

DATED this eighteenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and two.

SH.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Goldie-Scot
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinr University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow Royal Asylum
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Edith King, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

T. Goldie-Scot MB. CM Edin Univ

DATED this 18th day of June One thousand nine hundred two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Edith King to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature George M. King

Address Laurel Bank. Hillhead.

Date 18 June 1902.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Heffer (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George McMurray King, Laurel Bank, Hillhead, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of James Duncan Cochrane and John Y. Fergus being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Edith King, Kenilworth, Bridge of Allan, Petitioners Sister and that the said Edith King is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Edith King as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edith King which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Nineteenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T W A Heffer

SH.

10. 417

Editha King

com' 18th June 1902

G.G.

GLASGOW PARISH COUNCIL.

GLASGOW LUNACY DISTRICT BOARD RECEIVED 16 JUN 1902

GLASGOW PARISH COUNCIL RECD 16 JUN 1902

REMOVAL OF LUNATICS TO Gartnavel ASYLUM.

FORM OF MEDICAL CERTIFICATE to be transmitted in addition to the Transfer Warrant of the General Board of Lunacy.

I, William A. Parker hereby certify that, in my opinion, the *pauper lunatic* Mary McLean or Rattray may be safely removed to Gartnavel Asylum in the following manner:—

1. Mode of Conveyance, by driving
2. Kind and amount of attendance, with one nurse
3. Whether special precautions required, and if so, what. Be on the alert as she is apt to be excited impulsive.
4. Any other particulars which may be of service either to the Removing Officer or to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum to which the *pauper lunatic* is to be removed

(Signed) W. A. Parker M.B.

Date

5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, Protestant.
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, Glasgow.
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane, William Gray Rattray Totalizator Johannesburgh. S. Africa.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Jas. R. Linton

(2) Inspector of Poor.

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED this 16th day of June One thousand ~~eight~~ Nine hundred and two years

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—May 1898.

16,205.

[FORM B²]

99.

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY
18 JUN 1902
SCOTLAND

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned James Russell Motion being desirous to transfer Mary McLean Rattray at present a Patient in Gartloch Asylum, and (¹) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am the Inspector of Poor. from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal asylum Gartnavel.

(¹) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary McLean Rattray
2. Sex and Age,	Female 51
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Glasgow.
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	William Gray Rattray Totalizator Johannesburgh. S. Africa.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Jas: R. Motion

(²) Inspector of Poor.

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED this 16th day of June One thousand ~~eight~~ Nine hundred and two years

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—May 1898.

10.418

Mary M'Lean or Rattray
Com^d 24th June 1902

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned William A Parker
hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Gartloch Asylum
personally examined Mary McLean or Rattray who has been a
Patient in said Asylum since (2) April. 16. 1901 and I certify that
the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) not epileptic, (3) not suicidal,
but possibly dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of
the Patient, that (4) she suffers from Chronic mania
with exacerbations in which she is incoherent
noisy destructive & impulsive
and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5)

it is good

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal
to the (1) Glasgow Royal ——— Asylum inadvisable; and
I further certify that (6) there are no facts known to me as to the past
history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think
ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient :—

(1) Name Asylum.
(2) Insert Date of Admission.
(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.
(4) Describe Mental State.
(5) Describe Bodily State.
(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

(Name) W.A. Parker
(Medical Qualification) M.B. C.M. Glasg
(Date) June. 15. 1902

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer
of Mary McLean or Rattray
from Glasgow District Asylum Gartloch
to Glasgow Royal Asylum ,
and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical
Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the
date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

J W L Rennie Secretary ~~Commissioner~~

DATED at Edinburgh, this 18th day of June, One
thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

12th May 1892

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr William Dickie

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson M.D.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty-fifth day of June,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and two.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

William Dickie

Voluntary

Adm° 26th June 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Christie residing at 130 Cambridge Drive, Kelvinside humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Christie your Petitioner's (3) father residing at 8 Oran St., Maryhill is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Christie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Christie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 30th (4) day of June One thousand ~~nine~~ 902 nine hundred and two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Christie
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 66
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Beamer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	8 Oran St.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	8 Oran St
8. Length of time Insane,	Abt 1 month
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	59
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	7 mths
13. Supposed Cause,	Senile debility.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Andrew Christie 130 Cambridge Dr. No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 30th day of June One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Christie

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Jas Stewart being a (1) M B Cm (Ed) and being in actual practice as a (2) Genral practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Oran St Glasgow (Lanark) in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Wm Christie 8 Oran St. and that the said Wm Christie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient has a vacant nervous appearance & keeps on constantly wringing his hands exclaiming what I am to do" myself & day unless when under the influence of drugs. He has alarmed the whole neighbourhood. I send him to the asylum before—

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs Hopkins 14 Rolland St & John Robertson Brother-in-law who have been nursing him constantly. & he told Mrs Hopkins he would take his life if he had the courage—

Name and Medical Designation, Jas Stewart M B

Place of Abode, 3 Eastpark Terrace Hamilton

DATED this 21st day of June One thousand nine hundred and 2

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Morton Strang being a (1) M.B. C.M. (Glasgow University) and being in actual practice as a (2) Genral practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Oran street Maryhill Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Christie and that the said William Christie 8 Oran St is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient in a state of great depression - gloomy & silent at times very restless & talking incoherently

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Stated to have attempted suicide by getting out of window - by Mrs Hopkins, nurse.

Name and Medical Designation, T. M. Strang M.B.C.M. (Glasg.)

Place of Abode, Headswood Denny

DATED this 21st day of June One thousand nine hundred and two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Jas Stewart
being (1) mb cm ra
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 8 Maryhill
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Wm Christie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Jas Stewart Maryhill

DATED this 28 day of June One thousand nine hundred and 902

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature Andrew Christie
Address 130 Cambridge Dr. Kelvinside
Date 28th June 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Geyer Sheriff Substitute
of the (1) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew Christie 130 Cambridge Drive Kelvinside
Certificates under the hands of James Stewart
and Thomas M Strang being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Christie 8 Oban Street Maryhill Glasgow Petitioners father
and that the said William Christie
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Christie
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Christie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this First day of July One thousand nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T A Geyer

10. 419

William Christie

adm^{r} 28th June 1902

fell with the Paid

16,236. [FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY
SCOTLAND
2 JUL 1907

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Anastasia Smith of Portland Glassbyhithe Widow.
being desirous to transfer Henry Hayley Hutton
at present a Patient in Gartloch Asylum, and (1) detained there at the instance of the Inspector of Poor for parish of Glasgow from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum
beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(1) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Henry Haly Hutton
2. Sex and Age,	Male . 48
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	An diplomatic agent in Mexico
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Mrs Anastasia Smith as abm. 76 Elder Street. All Mr Hutton brother & Sister reside in Canada None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

for sale

(To be signed by the Applicant) Anastasia Smith

(2) Sister

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED this 2-7 day of May One thousand nine hundred and five.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—January 1898.

10.420

Henry Haly Hutton

Admd 7th July 1902

Leave the page 50 pasted up to be folded

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned William A Parker

(1) Name Asylum. hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Gartloch Asylum. Gartcosh

personally examined Henry Haly Hutton who has been a

(2) Insert Date of Admission. Patient in said Asylum since (2) 27th May 1902. and I certify that

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be. the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) not suicidal,

but possibly dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of

(4) Describe Mental State. the Patient, that (4) he is noisy & excited sleeping poorly at nights, that he is mentally confused & in speech is rambling & at times incoherent. that he collects rubbish & is becoming untidy in dress never dirty in habits

(5) Describe Bodily State. and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) he is well nourished & in fair bodily health

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (1) Glasgow Royal Asylum inadvisable; and

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be. I further certify that (6) the following are facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—

He has been very threatening in bearing on several occasions when unreasonable demands have not been acceded to.

(Name) W Parker

(Medical Qualification) MB CM Glasg.

(Date) July 3rd 1902.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer

of Henry Haly Hutton

from Glasgow District Asylum, Gartloch

to Glasgow Royal Asylum

and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W A Fleming Secretary ~~Commissioner~~.

DATED at Edinburgh, this fourth day of July, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

28th May, 1902.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Mc. Carter Meek residing at Richmond Villa, North Avenue, Govan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Mc Carter or Meek your Petitioner's (3) mother residing at New Parish Manse, Rothesay is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Mc Carter or Meek to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William McCarter Meek

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 8th (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Mc Carter or Meek
2. Sex and Age,	Female 50
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	~~Domestic~~ Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	New Parish Manse, Rothesay
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	about six months
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	-
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	morphia
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner her son Her father at the age of 70 suffered from melancholia
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 8th day of July One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) William McCarter Meek

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Buchan Armstrong being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University (M.B.C.M.)

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Springbank No 6 Kirkintilloch in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth McCrae or Meek New Parish House Rothesay and that the said Elizabeth Meek is a (5) a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(1) Continual moaning. (2) Obstruction of Property
(3) Delusions as to her future.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Washing Wh taken down to Ross. Placing window cords round neck. } Information derived from Miss Windsor, Springbank No 6 Kirkintilloch

Name and Medical Designation, } W B Armstrong M B C M

Place of Abode, Broadcroft House Kirkintilloch

DATED this sixth day of July One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth McCrae or Meek lately residing at New Parish House Rothesay and that the said Elizabeth McCrae or Meek is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is morbidly depressed & miserable & expresses a wish to put an end to her life. She talks in a rambling disjointed fashion & shows loss of memory. She undoubtedly requires careful & constant supervision. She ought not to give her address with which to procure herself

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, } Jas. D. Cochran M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode 10 Oxford Drive Glasgow

DATED this eighth day of July One thousand nine hundred and two.

3484.

7

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Buchan Armstrong
being (1) M.B.C.M. Glasgow.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Springbank Ho
W. Kirkintilloch.
in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined
Mrs Elizabeth McCarter or Meek, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Glasgow.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

W B Armstrong.

DATED this 6th day of July One thousand nine hundred and two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Elizabeth Mc Carter or Meek to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature William McCarter Meek

Address Richmond Villa, North Avenue Govan

Date July 6th 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Muncrieff (3), Sheriff Substitute of the (1) Lanarkshire of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William McCarter Meek Richmond Villa North Avenue Govan Certificates under the hands of William B. Armstrong and James Duncan Cochran being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth McCarter or Meek, New Kilpatrick Manse Bothesay petitioners mother and that the said Elizabeth McCarter or Meek is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth McCarter or Meek as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth McCarter or Meek which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Ninth day of July One thousand nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum at Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] W J Scott Muncrieff

10.421

Eliz.th McCarter a Mack

adm.r 7.th July 1902

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Wilson Rosehall Farm, Paisley

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Wilson your Petitioner's (3) sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Wilson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andw Wilson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12th (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Wilson
2. Sex and Age,	Female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dairy - Reaper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Colinslee Farm, Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	as above
8. Length of time Insane,	two days
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Business worry
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner Her brother a ~~Name~~ Paternal Aunt was in Riccarton for a month.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of July One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) Andw Wilson

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. D.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Colligan Donald MB CM. F.R.C.S being a (1) Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Collusles Farm Parley Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Wilson. and that the said Mary Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient is very restless, excited & violent at times. Has religious delusions: fancies "spirits" are haunting her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mary Waddell or Wilson (the Mother). Says her daughter is very violent & unmanageable. Has many delusions mostly religious. Talks incessantly & does not sleep. Was inmate of Gartnavel Asylum about three years ago. John Wilson (the Father) corroborates above.

Name and Medical Designation, H C Donald. MB. FRCS

Place of Abode, 5 Gauze St Paisley

DATED this Twelfth day of July One thousand nine hundred and two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery & Glas Cow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the City & Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Wilson Dairy keeper and that the said Mary Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is very much excited & restless. Constantly singing, praying, & talking in a rambling disjointed fashion. Says she has two hearts & is full of religious delusions.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Jas D. Cochran MB CM.

Place of Abode, 101 Oxford Dr Glasgow Glas

DATED this twelfth day of July One thousand nine hundred and two.

R.S.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Assl Colleagan Donald MBCM. FRCS hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Collinslie Farm in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Mary Wilson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel. Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

A C Donald MB. FRCS.

DATED this Twelfth day of July One thousand nine hundred and two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Mary Wilson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Andw Wilson

Date Ross Hall Farm July 12th 1902.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Veitch (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wilson residing at Rosshall Farm Paisley Certificates under the hands of Hugh G. Donald and James Duncan Cochran being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Wilson Collinslie Farm, Paisley, Petitioners Sister and that the said Mary Wilson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Wilson as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Wilson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fourteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and Two years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] T. A. Veitch

10 422

Mary Wilson

aom 12th July 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Wm Robertson Gray residing at 45 Lawrence St Partick humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Gray your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at 45 Lawrence St Partick is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Gray to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W M R Gray

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 14th (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Gray.
2. Sex and Age,	M. 18.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Free.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	45 Lawrence St Partick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Western Police Office
8. Length of time Insane,	2 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	18.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Treated at home.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	~~Hereditary~~ adolescence
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His father. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 14th day of July One thousand nine hundred two.

(To be signed by the party applying) W M R Gray P.P.

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell being a (1) M.B. Glasg: L.R.C.P. Edin: & L.F.P.S. Glasg:

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 45 Lawrence St. Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Gray and that the said Andrew Gray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very much excited, ordered me out of the house, and on my trying to quiet him he seized me and tried to eject me by force. when leaving he showed me down the front steps. (He and I have been friends since his infancy)

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father says he imagines he has a warrant from Heaven to convert the world. He thinks his food is being poisoned, and that people with revolvers are pursuing him.

Name and Medical Designation, Gil: Campbell M.B.

Place of Abode, 14 Hamilton Crest Partick

DATED this thirteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Wright. being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Western Police Office Broomielaw Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Gray, Clerk of 45 Lawrence St. Partick and that the said Andrew Gray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Rambling & incoherent talk - fancies he has a mission from the Lord to convert the world - Highly excited & maniacal in his conduct - requiring power ow to be beside him to prevent him doing violence

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The two detectives who brought him to the office told me he was being followed by a crowd of several thousands & that he was very violent & procuring a knife on the street

Name and Medical Designation, John Wright M.B.

Place of Abode 23 Westmoreland Ter W

DATED this 13th day of July One thousand nine hundred and two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell being (1) M.B. Glasg: L.R.C.P. Edin: M.R.C.P.S. Glasg: hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Partick in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Andrew Gray, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Gil: Campbell M.B.

DATED this this twelfth day of July One thousand nine hundred two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Andrew Gray to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature Wm R Gray

Address 45 Lawrence St Partick.

Date 13 July 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Leyden (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Robertson Gray 45 Lawrence Street Partick Certificates under the hands of Gilbert Campbell and John Wright being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Andrew Gray, 45 Lawrence Street, Partick Petitioners Son and that the said Andrew Gray is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Gray as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise hes Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Gray which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fourteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T. Alex Leyden.

S.H.

10.423

Andrew Gray

Aon 14th July 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jessie Adam residing at Millerston, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Adam your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at Millerston Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it, therefore, please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Adam to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jessie Adam

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fourteenth (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Adam
2. Sex and Age,	Female 54
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Est. Ch. of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Always Millerston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Prestwick & Millerston
8. Length of time Insane,	About 5 months
9. Whether First Attack,	At present No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	present age
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	No.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Overwrought brain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jessie Adam Millerston Sister Last Name No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fourteenth day of July. One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) Jessie Adam

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Crawford Barras being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Prochiate North Bellfield, Prestwick in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Adams of Millerston Inn, Millerston, Glasgow and that the said Isabella Adams is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient has illusions, is extremely restless & incoherent both in her thoughts & language. She has taken violent dislike to some of her friends & speaks unkindly in regard to them. Weeps & laughs alternately.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Two sisters have been bruised by her violence they report she dashes dishes about & attempts going out of doors when restraint is attempted.

Name and Medical Designation, T. C. Barras

Place of Abode, 5 Seton Terrace, Glasgow.

DATED this tenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a proper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Patrick being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Millerston in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Campbell Adam and that the said Isabella Campbell Adam is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restlessness extreme; want of control of thoughts and language; is suspicious of other peoples movements and actions. Will give no account of her strange demeanour

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister stated that she was frequently violent and made attempts to injure her. Her brother states that she has frequently made attempts to injure him and did so once

Name and Medical Designation, John Patrick MB C.M.

Place of Abode, 23 Westercraigs

DATED this eleventh day of July One thousand nine hundred and two

Ref.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Patrick
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Millerston
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Isabella Adam, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Patrick

DATED this eleventh day of July One thousand nine hundred and two

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Isabella Adam
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ~~Medical Attendant~~ Sister.

Signature ~~John Patrick~~ Jessie Adam

Address ~~23 Hutcheson~~ Millerston

Date ~~July 11th 1902~~, 12th July. 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Heyffe (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jessie Adam residing at Millerston Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Crawford Barras and John Patrick
being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Adam residing at Millerston petitioner's sister
and that the said Isabella Adam
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Adam
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Adam which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fourteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. Heyffe

S.V.

10. 424

Isabella Cronin

cond 15th July 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William D. Connell residing at Cleuburn Road, Bearsden humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Connell, Dunfrisk, Corrour Rd Newlands your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Connell to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W. D. Connell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days ~~eight~~ nine following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (4) day of July One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Connell
2. Sex and Age,	55.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Secr to Tramway Co.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Free.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dunfrisk Corrour Rd. Newlands.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at Gartnavel.
8. Length of time Insane,	2 months
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd attack- in Crichton 6 years ago.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	50.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	at Crichton in Sept 96
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	Business worry.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Possibly
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His brother Wm D Connell. Cleuburn Rd. Bearsden. no.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of July One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) W. D. Connell

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo. S. Middleton being a (1) Doctor of medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel asylum Lunatic in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Geo. Connell, Dumfriesshire, Corroun Road, Newlands and that the said Geo. Connell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He states that he is very depressed and that he may have suicidal tendencies. He is evidently morbidly depressed.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He tells me that he has already been under treatment at the Crichton asylum, Dumfries.

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. S. Middleton, M.D.

Place of Abode, 8 Woodside Pl., Glasgow

Dated this 16th day of July One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel Hospital, Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Connell, lately residing at Dumfrook Corroun Rd Newlands and that the said George Connell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is morbidly depressed & miserable about himself. Full of unreasonable self accusation.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He tells me that he has felt impelled to commit suicide & that he has threatened to do so.

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. D. Cochran M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode 10 Oxford Ter. Glasgow

Dated this seventh day of July One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Dunmore Holehhis
being (1) M.D. Durh.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Garnavel
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
George Connell, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Garnavel Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

R. D. Holehhis

DATED this 16th day of July One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein George Connell
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address W. D. Connell, Sanburn Rd. Bearsden

Date 16th July 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Jeffs (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William D Connell Glenburn Rd Bearsden Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of George S Middleton
and James Duncan Carlaw being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Connell, Rumfreak, Corrans Rd Newlands Petitioners Brother George Connell. and that the said is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Connell
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Connell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Seventeenth day of July One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum at Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. A. Jeffs

10.425

George Connelle

aom 16th July 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Rebecca Wallace residing at 42 Atholl Gardens Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Bethea M'Kilē your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at Springbank House Kirkintilloch is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Bethea M'Kilē to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Rebecca Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 17th (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Bethea M'Kilē
2. Sex and Age,	Female 51
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Springbank House Kirkintilloch
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do. and at Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about ten days
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 34
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel, Morningside, Roxwell
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	might be
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner her sister a sister died in Gartnavel
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 17th day of July One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) Rebecca Wallace

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, William Buchan Armstrong being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University (M B C M) and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hunsbank no W. Kirkintilloch Stirling in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Bethea White and that the said Miss Bethea White is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Is coming outside in a half clad State

(2) Asking me to kill her for dedi which she states had risen of her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

From Miss Winder I have learned that she has gone about moaning & refused to take food

Name and Medical Designation, W B Armstrong M B C M

Place of Abode, Broadcroft House Kirkintilloch

DATED this 16th day of July One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Bethea White Spinster lately residing at Sprunkbank House Kirkintilloch and that the said Bethea White is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is morbidly depressed, dismal & unsociable about herself. Full of unreasonable fears, suspicions & self accusations. Talks of killing herself. Was formerly to my own knowledge a patient in this Asylum

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Jos. D. Cochran M. B. C. M. B.

Place of Abode 101 Oxford Dr. Kelvinside

DATED this seventeenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and two.

8787.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, William Buchan Armstrong
being (1) M.B., Ch.B.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Springbank
Ho. W. Kirkintilloch
in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined
Miss Bethea White, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W. Buchan Armstrong

DATED this 16th day of July, One thousand nine hundred and two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Bethea White
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, sister

Signature Rebecca Wallace

Address 42 Athole Gardens Glasgow

Date July 17th 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Jeffe (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Rebecca Wallace 42 Athole Gardens Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of William Armstrong
and James Duncan Cochran being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Bethea White, Springbank House, Kirkintilloch, Petitioners Sister
and that the said Bethea White
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Bethea White
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Bethea White
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighteenth day of July
One thousand nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T. A. Jeffe

10.426

Bethea White

Admr 17th July 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Izett residing at 4 Strathmore Gardens, Hillhead humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Renwick or Izett your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Renwick or Izett to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) George Izett

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 17th (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Renwick or Izett
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 51.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4. Strathmore Gardens, Hillhead: Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	4. Strathmore Gardens, Hillhead: Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Four months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Sixth attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	At Gartnavel in 1883, 1885, 1887, 1892 and 1897.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four months.
13. Supposed Cause,	~~Not known~~. Previous attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Private Patient.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mr. George Izett - husband. 4. Strathmore Gardens. Hillhead: Glasgow. No other member of her family has been insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 17th day of July One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) George Izett

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4. Strathmore Gardens, Hillhead. Glasgow. in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Renwick or Izett, housewife, 4. Strathmore gardens, Hillhead, Glasgow and that the said Catherine Renwick or Izett is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is full of delusions that her husband, her sister and other acquaintances are in conspiracy against her. She accuses her husband of immoral conduct with her sister. She believes that they work "telephones and things" to bamboozle and muddle her. Her manner & conduct are quite altered from what I know them to be when she is well.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband informs me that she accuses him of immorality; that she is abusive to himself & others; that her talk is often silly and incoherent, and that neighbours are commenting upon her conduct. Her whole demeanour is the reverse of her usual.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson, M.B. Cm., Edin.

Place of Abode, 8. Hamilton Park Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow.

DATED this seventeenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Dunbar Cochran being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Renwick or Izett, housewife late residing at 4 Strathmore Gdns. Hillhead and that the said Catherine Renwick or Izett is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is full of silly suspicions regarding her husband neighbours & friends. She has no proper sense of her responsibilities or duties as a housewife. She talks in a rambling, stupid fashion & sometimes incoherent.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She was formerly under treatment in this Asylum (Communicated to me by Dr. R. D. Kotelkin assistant)

Name and Medical Designation, Jos. D. Cochran M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode 101 Oxford Dr Glasgow

DATED this seventeenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 4 Strathmore Gardens Hillhead Glasgow,
in the County of The City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Catherine Renwick or Izett, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alexander Thomson M.B. Cm. Edin.

DATED this Seventeenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Catherine Renwick or Izett to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature George Izett

Address 4 Strathmore Gdns

Date 17/7/07

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County ——— of Renfrew having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Izett 4 Strathmore Gardens Hillhead Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Thomson and Jas D Cochran being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Catherine Renwick or Izett 4 Strathmore Gardens Hillhead Glasgow Petrs. wife and that the said Catherine Renwick or Izett is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Renwick or Izett as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise Reception Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Renwick or Izett which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this eighteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. A. Lyle

10.427

Cath: Renwick v Izett

Assn 17th July 1902

GLASGOW PARISH COUNCIL.

REMOVAL OF LUNATICS TO Gartnavel ASYLUM.

FORM OF MEDICAL CERTIFICATE to be transmitted in addition to the Transfer Warrant of the General Board of Lunacy.

I, William A Parker hereby certify that, in my opinion, ~~the pauper lunatic~~ John Nutter may be safely removed to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the following manner:—

1. Mode of Conveyance, Cab
2. Kind and amount of attendance, one attendant
3. Whether special precautions required, and if so, what

4. Any other particulars which may be of service either to the Removing Officer or to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum to which the *pauper lunatic* is to be removed

Date July. 22. 1902 (Signed) W A Parker

5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, . Protestant
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ... Glasgow Parish (but board being fully repaid)
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane, ... Father. John Nutter 106 Taylor Street Glasgow

None known

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(To be signed by the Applicant) John Nutter

(2) Father

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED this Twentyseventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and Two Nine Year

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—May 1898.

16,258.

[FORM B]

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY
24 JUL 1907
SCOTLAND

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned John Nutter being desirous to transfer my son John Nutter, at present a Patient in Gartloch Asylum, Gartcosh — and (1) whose nearest relative I am — from the said Asylum to the Gartnavel Private Asylum, beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(1) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Nutter
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 31 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Grad :- Engineer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Glasgow Parish (but board being fully repaid)
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Father. John Nutter 106 Taylor Street Glasgow. None known

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) John Nutter

(2) Father

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED this Twentyseventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and Two Years Nine

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—May 1898.

10.428
John Nutter
Adm^n 25th July 1902

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned William A Parker
hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Gartloch Asylum
personally examined John Nutter who has been a
Patient in said Asylum since (2) 28th May 1902 and I certify that
the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) not epileptic, (3) suicidal suicidal,
(3) not dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of
the Patient, that (4) he is mentally confused
and depressed and states that he might
as well be dead
and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5)
it is fair

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal
to the (1) Glasgow Royal Asylum inadvisable; and
I further certify that (6) the following are facts known to me as to the past
history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think
ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—
Before admission he attempted to commit
suicide & for two or three weeks after he
was in a very depressed & avowedly
suicidal condition

(Name) W A Parker
(Medical Qualification) MB Edin. Glasg.
(Date) July. 22. 1902

(1) Name Asylum.
(2) Insert Date of Admission.
(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.
(4) Describe Mental State.
(5) Describe Bodily State.
(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer
of John Nutter
from Glasgow District Asylum, Gartloch
to Glasgow Royal Asylum ,
and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical
Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the
date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

J W d Heuch Secretary. Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 24th day of July, One
thousand nine hundred and two.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

29th May, 1902.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mary Winter or Petrie residing at five University Avenue, Hillhead, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Strachan Petrie husband your Petitioner's (3) residing at five University Avenue aforesaid is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Strachan Petrie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary Petrie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty fifth (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred & two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Strachan Petrie
2. Sex and Age,	Male Age 51
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Steel Traveller
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 University Avenue
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	3 months
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never in an asylum before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Winter or Petrie . Wife
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of July One thousand nine hundred & two

(To be signed by the party applying) Mary Petrie

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Hugh Wright Thomson being a (1) M. D. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 University Avenue, Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Petrie, residing there (now Strachan Nurs) and that the said (now Strachan Nurs) James Petrie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). He is talkative & somewhat incoherent in his conversation. He has delusions about a plot to rob him, & also about grave misconduct on the part of his wife. He is suspicious, and has markedly grandiose ideas about his appearance & professes to be intimately acquainted with several people of eminence.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states that his conduct of late has been exceedingly irregular, and his actions unreasonable. He has been squandering money, and has accused her of being a liar & a cheat.

Name and Medical Designation, H. Wright Thomson M. D.

Place of Abode, 20 Royal Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this 24th day of July One thousand nine hundred & two

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Archibald Neile McLellan being a (1) graduate in Medicine and Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 University Avenue, Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Petrie, residing there (now Strachan Nurs.) and that the said James Petrie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is excitable in his manner and has grandiose ideas e.g.: he states that he resembles Mr Chamberlain and is on intimate terms with many people of importance. He is suspicious of those around him and believes that his wife is trying to rob him. His speech is confused at times.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states that he is restless and excitable and at times violent. He squanders his money on useless things and makes accusations against her & any one he may meet.

Name and Medical Designation, Arch.d N. McLellan, M. B., C. M.

Place of Abode 14 Somerset Place, Glasgow.

DATED this 24th day of July One thousand nine hundred and two.

S.H.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Wright Thomson being (1) M. D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5 University Avenue, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Strachan Petrie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

H. Wright Thomson M. D.

DATED this 24th day of July One thousand nine hundred & two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Strachan Petrie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers. Wife.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature Mary Petrie

Address 5 University Avenue Hillhead

Date July 25th 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Yeaffe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mary Winter or Petrie 5 University Avenue Hillhead Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Hugh Wright Thomson and Archibald Neville McKellar being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Strachan Petrie 5 University Avenue Hillhead Glasgow Petitioners husband and that the said James Strachan Petrie is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Strachan Petrie as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Strachan Petrie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty fifth day of July One thousand nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T A Yeaffe

S.H.

10. 429

Jas. Strachan Petrie

acd 25th July 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) *of the* (2) *of and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Elizabeth Burns residing at 5 Kirkwood St Govan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hugh Mackie Burns your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at 5 Kirkwood Street Govan. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hugh Mackie Burns to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Elizabeth Burns

DATED this 26 (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and two years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hugh Mackie Burns
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 36 years of age.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Flour Bag Merchants
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestants
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Kirkwood St Govan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5 Kirkwood St Govan
8. Length of time Insane,	Several weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	No, has been asylum 15 or 16 times
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	19 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Mackie Cathcart Road Govanhill No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26 day of July One thousand nine hundred and two years

(To be signed by the party applying) Elizabeth Burns

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Hamilton

being a (1) M.B. C.M. Glasgow University & F.F.P.S.G

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Kirkwood Street, Ibrox in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Mackie Burns, 5 Kirkwood Street, and that

the said Hugh Burns is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has without any just reason taken a sense hatred to his wife asserting that she ill-treats him, uses filthy language to him and also that his eldest child (5 years of age) swears constantly at him, all of which assertions are not fact. He has been constantly employed throughout this week turning up the whole house (carpets, floor-cloth etc) and gives the impression that the house has not been cleaned for years, when such is not the case. He has been committed to asylum several times.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says that his actions for the past six weeks since leaving the asylum have been very strange. He has been suspicious of being watched, of his letters being opened at the Post Office: that he has been violent towards her and that he has shown a special hatred to his eldest child to such an extent that she has had to take her child from the house (leaving him alone) being afraid of her life

Name and Medical Designation, James Hamilton M.B. C.M. Glas.

Place of Abode, 1 Royal Crescent Gardens Glasgow

DATED this 25th day of July One thousand nine hundred and two years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Ross

being a (1) M.B. of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Kirkwood St, Ibrox Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Mackie Burns. 5 Kirkwood St. and that

the said Hugh Mackie Burns is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is excitable & suspicious, has the house topsy turvy, carpets up & floor cloth - Linoleum - up from kitchen floor to wash the floor thoroughly. says that his wife uses obscene language to him.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His wife says that he is delusive & violent. thinks that he is followed & watched on the street, & that his letters are opened at the Post Office. she also says that he neglects his work to do the housework.

Name and Medical Designation, William Ross M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 191 Paisley Road West

DATED this 25th day of July One thousand nine hundred and two years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

R&T.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature _____

Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Jeffrey Sheriff Substitute
of the (1) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Mrs Elizabeth Burns 5 Kirkwood Street Govan Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Hamilton
and William Ross being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Hugh Mackie Burns 5 Kirkwood Street Govan Glasgow Petitioners husband
and that the said Hugh Mackie Burns
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hugh Mackie Burns
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hugh Mackie Burns which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty Sixth day of July
One thousand nine hundred and Two Years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. A. Jeffrey

10.430

Hugh Mackie Burns

Admr 26th July 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Buchanan residing at Barlock Terrace, Milngavie humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Buchanan your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at Baldernock Rd, Milngavie is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Buchanan to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Buchanan x

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty-ninth (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Buchanan
2. Sex and Age,	Female 5-2
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Formerly a public house keeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Baldernock Rd, Milngavie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	six months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Retiral from business
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her brother the Petitioner no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this twenty-ninth day of July One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) James Buchanan x

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter France Robertson being a (1) Doctor of medicine of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Baldernock Rd. Milngavie Dumbarton in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Buchanan, Spinster Baldernock Road, Milngavie and that the said Mary Buchanan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has delusions thinks she is in the power of Satan, has been so wicked, blames herself for not having studied the Bible, she is incoherent in her speech & very restless in her manner

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Sister states that she is sleepless & wanders about the house all night accuses herself of having killed some one

Name and Medical Designation, P. F. Robertson MD

Place of Abode, Milngavie

DATED this twentysmith day of July One thousand nine hundred and ~~three~~ two

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Clark Laird being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Baldernock Rd. Milngavie Dumbarton. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Buchanan, Spinster, Baldernock Rd. Milngavie. and that the said Mary Buchanan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has an unsettled manner, stands with the Bible before her, and complains about not being properly educated, and therefore unable to understand the books she reads. at times rambles in her speech. And wanders about the house in an aimless way.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Sister states that she is sleepless & wanders about at night. Brother states that she goes out of doors, & tells the neighbours that she has killed her niece.

Name and Medical Designation, D Clark Laird MB Ch.

Place of Abode, Milngavie

DATED this Twentysmith day of July One thousand nine hundred and ~~forty~~ two.

5/ p
No. 8.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter France Robertson
being (1) Doctor of Medicine Glasg. University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Milngavie
in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined Mary Buchanan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

P F Robertson Md

DATED this twentyninth day of July One thousand nine hundred and ~~nine~~ two.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary Buchanan
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature James Buchanan
Address Barloch Terrace
Date Milngavie July 29th 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Hyslop (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Kirkcudbright having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Buchanan Barloch Terrace, Milngavie Certificates under the hands of Peter France Robertson and David Clark Laird being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Buchanan Baldernock Road, Milngavie, Petitioners sister and that the said Mary Buchanan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Buchanan as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Buchanan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this thirtieth day of July One thousand nine hundred and two.

5/ Fd
N.S.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T. Hyslop

10.431

Mary Buchanan

aged 29½ July 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Angus MacSporran residing at 263 Onslow Drive humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Wynne or MacSporran your Petitioner's (3) Mother residing at 263 Onslow Drive Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Wynne to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Angus R. D. MacSporran

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 1st ~~Feb~~ (4) day of ~~July~~ Aug. One thousand nine hundred and two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Wynne or MacSporran
2. Sex and Age,	Female — aged 68
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dressmaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Shettleston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	263 Onslow Drive, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a fortnight getting gradually worse
9. Whether First Attack,	No — second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	52
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Woodilee under Dr Blair
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	her daughter's marriage
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	~~Yes~~ No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	residing at 703 Duncharton St
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	son & daughter residing at 263 Onslow Drive. ~~No~~ On Patients father's side a tendency to insanity in his later years
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 1st ~~Feb~~ day of ~~July~~ Aug. One thousand nine hundred and two.

(To be signed by the party applying) Angus R. D. MacSporran

P. p.

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(5) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(6) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Craig being a (2) Licentiate of the Faculty of physicians Surgeons in Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (3) Physician Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (5) 263 Onslow Drive Dennistoun, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Wynne or MacSporran of 263 Onslow Drive, Dennistoun and that the said Isabella Wynne or MacSporran is a (6) Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(7) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (7) Wild, loud talking incessantly of an incoherent nature in coarse & filthy language; Strikes her daughter in my presence & threatens her with the flames of hell: threatens in a gesticulating, menacing manner other people in the room: believes her daughters wife dead husband to be a devil

(8) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (8) Her brother in Law states that he caught her through the night chasing the daughter with the poker: she threatened to throw herself over the window only to escape the pains of hell.

Name and Medical Designation, James Craig LRCPS Edin

Place of Abode, 8 Armfield Place, Dennistoun Glasgow.

DATED this 31st day of July One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(5) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(6) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (3) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (5) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Wynne or MacSporran, lately residing at 263 Onslow Drive Dennistoun and that the said Isabella Wynne or MacSporran is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(7) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (7)
She is morbidly excited & talks incessantly in a rambling & at times incoherent fashion. Makes all manner of groundless accusations against her family & indeed all the people about her. Will not lie still in bed, tears her night dress & exposes herself indecently

(8) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (8)
She herself tells me she was formerly a patient in Woodilee Asylum Lenzie

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. D. Cochran M.B., Ch.B

Place of Abode, 101 Oxford Dr. Glasgow

DATED this first day of August One thousand nine hundred and two.

MB

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Craig
being (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians Surgeons Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 263 Onslow Drive, Shawlands Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Isabella Wynne or MacSporran, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Craig L.R.C.P.S.Edin

Dated this 31st day of July One thousand nine hundred and two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Isabella Wynne or MacSporran
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature Angus A.D. MacSporran

Address 103 Dundonald Street Glasgow.

Date 31st July 1902.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Angus A.D. MacSporran 263 Onslow Drive Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Craig and James Duncan Cochran being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Wynne or MacSporran 263 Onslow Drive Glasgow petitioners Mother and that the said Isabella Wynne or MacSporran is a ~~a~~ insane person or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Wynne or MacSporran as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Wynne or MacSporran which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated [at Glasgow] this first day of August One thousand nine hundred and two years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] R U Strachan

10.432

Isabella Wynne v M Iporran

adm' 31 July 1902.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Hart

residing at 79 Rosslea Drive, Dennistoun

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alice Millar Hart or Scott your Petitioner's (3) ~~Nephew~~ sister residing at 5 Kingsley Avenue Cathcart Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alice Millar Hart or Scott to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas Hart

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 1st (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alice Millar Hart or Scott
2. Sex and Age,	Female 58
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow of Free Church Minister
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Kingsley Avenue Crosshill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	3 or 4 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	58
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Climacteric
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her brother the Petitioner Her brother is at present an inmate of this Asylum
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 1st day of August One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) Thomas Hart

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Stewart Lindal
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Kingsley Avenue the City of Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) alice Millar Hart or Scott 5 Kingsley avenue Crosshill Hart or and that the said Alice Millar Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is very incoherent - and refuses food. Sometimes she laughs at nothing, and then has turns of crying.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Two nurses have found her incoherent and refusing food.

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Stewart Lindal M.D.

Place of Abode, 38 Queen Square, Glasgow.

DATED this first day of August One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, D. Greenlees
being a (1) M.D. Edin.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Kingsley ~~Terrace~~ avenue, Crosshill. Glasgow in the County of the city of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs alice Miller Hart or Scott, widow residing there and that the said Mrs alice M'Hart or Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She speaks in an incoherent & irrelevant manner revealing great weakness of mind. Her articulation is also defective. She refuses food & I cd not induce her to drink a little milk tho' she is obviously weak. She is quite unfit to guide herself & urgently needs asylum care.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The nurses in attendance confirm the above & also inform me that she is unable to attend to the calls of nature at times

Name and Medical Designation, D. Greenlees M.D.

Place of Abode 6 Albert Gate Glasgow

DATED this first day of August One thousand nine hundred and two.

5/1/02

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, Andrew Stewart Tindal
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
5 Kingsley Avenue, Crosshill
in the County of the City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Alice Miller Hart or Scott, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Andrew Stewart Tindal

DATED this 1st day of August One thousand nine hundred and two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Alice Miller Hart or Scott
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature Thomas Hart

Address 79 Roslea Drive Dennistoun

Date 1st August 1902 Glasgow

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (1) Sheriff Substitute — of the (2) County — of Lanark — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Hart, 79 Roslea Drive, Dennistoun, Glasgow — Certificates under the hands of Andrew Stewart Tindal — and D. Yellowlees — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alice Miller Hart or Stott, 5 Kingsley Avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow, Petitioners sister — and that the said Alice Miller Hart or Stott — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alice Miller Hart or Stott — as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alice Miller Hart or Stott — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Second day of August One thousand nine hundred and two.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

R M Strachan

[Signature]

10 433

Alice Miller Hunt or Scott

acon 1st Augt 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Magee residing at 22 Millon Drive Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Jane Filspatrick or Magee your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Jane Filspatrick or Magee to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas Magee

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days ~~eight~~ nine following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th (4) day of Aug. One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Jane Filspatrick or Magee
2. Sex and Age,	Female 31
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	formerly Assistant in Drapery warehouse
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	22 Millon Drive Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	4 days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	-
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Puerperal
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	~~no~~ Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Marg. Filspatrick Her Mother Drumnaquilla Co. Down Ireland None known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of Aug. One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) Thomas Magee

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, J Nigel Stark
being a (1) M. D., F. F. P. S. G.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon &c
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 Wilton Drive, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Jane Fitzpatrick or Magee 22 Wilton Drive and that the said M. J. Fitzpatrick or Magee is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Incoherent talking, weeping, attempts to get out of bed, refusal to answer questions &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
As above

Name and Medical Designation, J Nigel Stark, M.D
Place of Abode, 4 Newton Place Glasgow

DATED this 4th day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and ~~two~~

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Fraser
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 Wilton Drive Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Jane Fitzpatrick or Magee and that the said Mary Jane Fitzpatrick or Magee is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient talks incessantly and incoherently, is subject to occasional attacks of violence, refuses food, mistakes the identity of those about her and threatens to jump out of the window.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The nurse states that she talks continually, says that she is in heaven or in hell and attempts to get out of bed.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Fraser M.A., M.B., C.B.
Place of Abode Dundreggan, Queen Mary Avenue Crosshill

DATED this fourth day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, J Nigel Stark, ~~M. D. &c~~
being (1) M.D. F.F.P.S.G.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 22 Wilton Drive in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Jane Fitzpatrick or Magee, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J Nigel Stark M.D.

DATED this 4th day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary Jane Fitzpatrick or Magee to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Thomas Magee
22 Wilton Drive Kelvinside N.
Glasgow

Date Aug. 4th 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Magee 22 Wilton Drive Kelvinside N. Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Nigel Stark and Alexander Fraser being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Jane Fitzpatrick or Magee 22 Wilton Drive Kelvinside N. Glasgow petitioners wife and that the said Mary Jane Fitzpatrick or Magee is a (5) person of unsound mind

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Jane Fitzpatrick or Magee as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Jane Fitzpatrick or Magee which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this sixth day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ hundred and two years

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] John Boyd

10.434

Mary Jane Fitzpatrick v Magee

Admr 5th Augt 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of [illegible] residing at [illegible] humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Maria Eckley your Petitioner's (3) pupil in Chapelton Reformatory residing at Chapelton, Boadeen is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Maria Eckley to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) [illegible]

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 8th (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Maria Eckley.
2. Sex and Age,	17. female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	an inmate of Reformatory
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	at Chapelton Reformatory
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at Chapelton
8. Length of time Insane,	uncertain
9. Whether First Attack,	do
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	do
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	uncertain
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not at present a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	unknown not known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 8th day of August One thousand nine hundred and two

(*To be signed by the party applying*) [illegible]
for the Directors of Chapelton P.F.
Reformatory for Girls

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

D H.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

N. R.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John A Kennedy being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Home Dumbarton chapelton in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Maria Eckley and that the said Maria Eckley. is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Behaving in a violent manner: Shouting and refusing to obey: abusive in her language

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

has been very destructive & violent all morning

Name and Medical Designation, John A Kennedy M. D.

Place of Abode, The Laidlaws, Beardmore

DATED this eighth day of August One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Reid being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Chapelton Reformatory Dumbarton in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Maria Eckley, Chapelton Reformatory and that the said Maria Eckley is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is extremely violent, having attacks during which she hammers at the door of room, endeavouring to break off lock & open door. She is not amenable to reason or authority & refuses to speak or pay any attention to being spoken to

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

One of the teachers says that she has been destructive in her actions this morning, refusing to obey. She has burst off the lock from off the room during an attack this morning

Name and Medical Designation, John Reid M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode Condorrat Cumbernauld

DATED this eighth day of August One thousand nine hundred & two years

4B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

D.K.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John A Kennedy being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Aberdeen University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Chapelton Home in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined Maria Eckley, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John A Kennedy M D

DATED this eighth day of August One thousand nine hundred and Two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Maria Eckley to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Secretary to the Reformatory

Signature Co Simpson Secretary C.S.

Address 69 Auchamanda Glasgow

Date 8th August 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie Esquire (4) Sheriff Substitute of the (5) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (6) Co Simpson McAulay Clerk to Directors of Chapelton Reformatory Certificates under the hands of John A Kennedy and John Reid being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (7) Maria Eckley Chapelton Reformatory Bearsden Petitioners Pupil and that the said Maria Eckley is a (8) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Maria Eckley as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Maria Eckley which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(7) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(8) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this eleventh day of August One thousand nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

W Guthrie

[Signature]

10 435

Maria Eckley

com^{d} 8th Augt 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Margaret Maud Heath residing at Craigfoot Hotel, Milton of Campsie humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Heath your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Heath to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margaret Maud Heath

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 10th (4) day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Heath
2. Sex and Age,	Male 50
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hotel Keeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Craigfoot Hotel Milton of Campsie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	three months
9. Whether First Attack,	not first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	15
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Fife & Kinross Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His sister Margaret Heath Queen St: St: Andrews a sister is at present in an Asylum
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 10th day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) Margaret Maud Heath,

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Wm Milroy M'Farlane Graduate of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Milton of Campsie Stirling in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Wm Heath Public House Keeper Milton of Campsie and that the said Wm Heath. is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is in a delirious state is using violent language, & threatening to commit suicide He is sometimes outrageous

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Heath his wife says he abuses her & that he knocked in her downstairs last night.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm M. M'Farlane M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Glenroe Town.

DATED this 10th day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Buchan Armstrong being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Milton of Campsie Stirling in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Heath, Public House Keeper Milton of Campsie and that the said Wm Heath is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a delirious state, threatening conflict violence on self & his friends

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Heath states he knocked her down the stairs & used violence & that just restrained would beat pummel &c.

Name and Medical Designation, W B Armstrong M B C M

Place of Abode Broadcroft Rd Kirkintilloch.

DATED this Tenth day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two.

4B

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) a Graduate of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Milton in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined Wm. Scath, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Glasgow.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Wm. M. McFarlane M.B. Ch.

DATED this 10th day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein William Scath to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Margaret Maud Scath

Date Craigfoot Hotel Milton of Campsie Aug. 10. 02.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Margaret Maud Scath, Craigfoot Hotel Milton of Campsie Certificates under the hands of William Mc. McFarlane and William B Armstrong being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Scath, Craigfoot Hotel Milton of Campsie petitioners husband and that the said William Scath is a (5) person of unsound mind,

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Scath as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Scath which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twelfth day of August One thousand eight hundred and two years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] W. S. McMoncrieff

10.436

William Seattle

Acknd 10th Augt 1902

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* ~~Renfrew~~ Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Jeanie Holmes Munro

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Hugh Munro.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Hugh Munro to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jeanie H Munro.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourteenth (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Hugh Munro
2. Sex and Age,	Twenty one years and three months
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Student
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian,
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Same.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Police Office, Paisley.
8. Length of time Insane,	one week
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Same.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	From second August 1902
13. Supposed Cause,	Study.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The above Mrs Jeanie Holmes Munro. Kirkpatrick Road, Kilmacolm. Mother. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) Jeanie H Munro.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Westwood Ogle
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Paisley Police office, Belmont Street, Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Hugh Munro, Shuttock Road, Elderslie and that the said Alexander Hugh Munro is a (5) person of unsound mind - temporarily and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) persisting in the notion that he is tormented and followed by some one with foul intent, both in home particulars & outside.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Same allegation as above; also says that some one is continually taking him away the night that some one is in house, with the intention of destroying him.

Name and Medical Designation, William Westwood Ogle MB CM

Place of Abode, Belmont Terrace

DATED this Fourteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson -
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine - of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Hugh Munro - Student of Glenpatrick Road, Elderslie and that the said Alexander Hugh Munro is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is suspicious without reason of people around him: believes his relatives & neighbours conspire to take away his good name: says he hears his mother plotting with a man to murder him; but this is a delusion: believes men come into his house at night & mistakes with his mother results, which is a delusion: he is depressed in manner.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson M.D.

Place of Abode 15 Grosvenor Crescent.

DATED this fourteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Westwood Ilfe —
being (1) M.B. C.M.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Paisley.
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Alex. Munro.
, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Westwood Ilfe.

DATED this Fourteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Asylum Gartnavel, Glasgow Asylum to receive therein Alexander Hugh Munro to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Jeanie H Munro Elderslie

Date 14. August 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jeanie H. Munro Glenpatrick Road Elderslie Certificates under the hands of William Westwood Ilfe and R. F. Adamson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Hugh Munro, Glenpatrick Road Elderslie petitioners Son and that the said Alexander Hugh Munro is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Hugh Munro as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Hugh Munro which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this fifteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred two years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

[*Signature*] D Balfour

10.437

Alex Hugh Munro

Aom² 14th Augt 1902

16,292.

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Janet Bowman or Geddes being desirous to transfer Margaret Cairns Geddes at present a Patient in Westermains Private Asylum and (1) detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum Glasgow beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(1) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Cairns Geddes
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 27 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Middle Class
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Janet Bowman or Geddes 125 Mayfield Road Edinburgh mother of the Patient none so far as Known

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

Cipher X (*Signature of Applicant*) Janet Geddes

(2) M. Mother

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED this 15th day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—July 1898.

10438

Margt Cairns Geddes
Aged 16 August 1902

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned John Martin

(1) Name Asylum.

hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Westermains Asylum

personally examined Margaret Cairns Geddes who has been a

(2) Insert Date of Admission.

Patient in said Asylum since (2) 30th April 1902 and I certify that

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.

the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) not epileptic, (3) not suicidal, (3) occasionally dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of

(4) Describe Mental State.

the Patient, that (4) She cries sullen, is disobedient violent and breaks articles of value without cause. She has no power of self control regarding speech or action

(5) Describe Bodily State.

and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5)

She is in excellent health

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (1) Glasgow Royal Asylum inadvisable; and

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

I further certify that (6) there are no facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient :—

(Signature) John Martin

(Medical Qualification) M.B.; F.R.M.

(Date) 15th August 1902

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer

of Margaret Cairns Geddes

from Westermains Private Asylum

to Glasgow Royal Asylum

and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

John Macpherson *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 15th day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

2nd May, 1902.

5187

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of James Garroway a Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 16 August 1903.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 16th day of August One Thousand Nine Hundred and two.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions :—

(1.) Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.

(2.) Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.

(3.) Notice of any Sanction not acted on.

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—500—6-01

James Garroway
Probation
16 Augt 1904

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board of Lunacy, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Gordon Johnston residing at Crosstrowe, Rutherglen humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Charles Johnston, your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at 39 Cartvale Road, Langside, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charles Johnston to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W G Johnston.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 27th (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charles Johnston.
2. Sex and Age,	Male; 38 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Manufacturing Chemist.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	39 Cartvale Road, Langside.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	1 Sandyford Place, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	General Paralysis.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Johnston, Sheriff Park Rutherglen, Father; and Eliz Blair or Johnston, wife, 39 Cartvale Road, Langside. none.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of August One thousand nine hundred and two.

(To be signed by the party applying) W G Johnston

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Alexander Hills MB. Ch. B. & C. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Sandyford Place Sandyhill Pk. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles Johnston and that the said Charles Johnston is a (5) a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
very excitable and excited at times
loss of power & Mental Concentration
writes ridiculous and absurd letters
especially to prominent people.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Nurse Haddington says that he
is continuously writing letters quite
incoherent in their nature – refuses his food
and throws a portion of it over the window
very excited & difficult to manage
at times.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Hills MB. Ch. B. & C.

Place of Abode, 190 Bath Street Glasgow

DATED this 27th day of August One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carnall being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Sandyford Place, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles Johnston, residing at 39 Carlouie Road, Langside, Glasgow, Chemical manufacturer and that the said Charles Johnston is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless and unsettled in conduct; is confused in mind; and is also very excitable; and he suffers from delusive ideas of a grandiose character.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother states that he has been very strange and irritable for some time, and that he is quite changed in general disposition.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carnall LRCP&E

Place of Abode 5 Royal Crescent W. Glasgow.

DATED this 27th day of August One thousand nine hundred and two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 1 Bandy Place Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Charles Johnston, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.Ed

DATED this 27th day of August One thousand nine hundred and two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Charles Johnston to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature W G Johnston

Address Crosshouse Rutherglen

Date 27th Aug 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Leo Thomson Sheriff Substitute (1) of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Gordon Johnston, Crosshouse, Rutherglen Certificates under the hands of Alexander Shiels and John Carswell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Charles Johnston 39 Cartvale Road Langside Glasgow Petitioners Brother and that the said Charles Johnston is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charles Johnston as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charles Johnston which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty eighth day of August One thousand nine hundred and two years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] W. G. Thomson

N.B.

10.439

Charles Johnston

Admd 27th Augt 1902

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Williamina Monteath 13 Randolph Terrace Mt. Florida

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Monteath

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) my Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Monteath to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Williamina Monteath

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days ~~eight hundred and~~ following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 29th (4) day of August One thousand 902 ~~eight hundred and~~ 1902.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Monteatth
2. Sex and Age,	Fifty-seven
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Stationer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	
7. Place where Found and Examined,	13 Randolph Terrace
8. Length of time Insane,	Two years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	He has been under treatment for two years.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Rupture of bloodvessel in brain 5 years ago.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dunblane
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Henry Monteath Palmerston Place Edinburgh Brother Not that I know of.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two.

(To be signed by the party applying) Williamina Monteath

T. & A. C.—Jany. 1898.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Daniel George Carmichael being a (1) M.B. C.M. (Glas Univ)
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 Randolph Terrace Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Monteath and that the said John Monteath is a (5) Insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He thinks that there are plots going on against him, that 6 or 8 men are plotting & are sometimes in the room. He tries to get out of the house though he has only his night clothes on. He tells me that he will be violent if the plots continue

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He thinks that the furniture is all to be sold owing to his wife's extravagance. I know that there is no truth in this. He has said nothing to his wife & she found a hammer concealed in his pocket today.

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. Carmichael M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 68 Kenmure St. Pollokshields

DATED this 28th day of Aug. One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Moffat Inverarity being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physician & Surgeons of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 Randolph Terrace Mount Florida, Glasgow. in the County of Renfrew, Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Monteath and that the said John Monteath is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He wanders aimlessly about occasionally muttering to himself. He is incoherent & some absent, & thinks he is suffering with paralysis of left arm. He thinks some people are plotting against him & are detaining him in the house against his will. He says all his furniture is to be removed.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Facts stated to me by his wife. Her husband thinks several people are plotting against him. He is under the idea that I am wanting to sell the furniture. This morning he struck me twice. & I also got a hammer in his pocket to-day. He tries to get out of door with practically no clothes on.

Name and Medical Designation, James M. Inverarity LRCP. LRCS (Ed) Glasgow

Place of Abode Rosslea Mt Florida Glasgow.

DATED this 28th day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and Two.

Stat.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D. George Carmichael being (1) M.B. C.M. Glas hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 13 Randolph Te. in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Monteath, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Royal, near Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

D. George Carmichael M.B.C.M.

DATED this 28th day of Aug. One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and ~~two~~

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein my husband John Monteath to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Williamina Monteath

Date 29th August 1902.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Williamina Monteath 13 Randolph Terrace Mount Florida Certificates under the hands of Daniel G Carmichael and James M Investarity being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Monteath 13 Randolph Terrace Partick husband and that the said John Monteath is a (5) Insane Person a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Monteath as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Monteath which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirtieth day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Wm Geo Scott Moncrieff

Sheriff.

10 440

John Montcalm

Acon 29th Augt 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Christian A. Dow, wife of same residing at 1 Broomhill Avenue, Partick humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Dow ——— your Petitioner's (3) husband ——— residing at above as dear mother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Dow ——— to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Christian A Dow wife & agent

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 29th (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Dow
2. Sex and Age,	48. male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Insurance agent.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Burnbank - Nursing Home
7. Place where Found and Examined,	1 Broomhill avenue.
8. Length of time Insane,	Probably over 3 mos
9. Whether First Attack,	no. Has had D.Ts
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Been intemperate for years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His wife the petitioner not known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of August One thousand nine hundred and two years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Christian A Dow

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

F. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Arthur Sheehan being a (1) M.B. C.M. (Edin.)
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 Bumbank Terrace in the County of Glasgow Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Dow of Broomhill Avenue (now at 22 Bumbank Terrace and that the said Thomas Dow is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusions & hallucinations of various kinds, such as asserting that he is daily at business, that he has been on holiday fishing - that his wife & family are in the room with him - having imaginary conversations with people who are not present &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Charge Nurse in attendance states that he has very few lucid intervals & is constantly mistaking those around him - that he has no consciousness of his present surroundings - talks incoherent nonsence & is quite incoherent.

Name and Medical Designation, Arthur Sheehan M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 11 Victoria Crescent.

DATED this 29th day of August One thousand nine hundred and two

Sheehan

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm Snodgrass being a (1) MB. CM. F.F.P.S.G.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 Bumbank Terrace in the County of Glasgow Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Dow of Broomhill Avenue (now at 22 Bumbank Terrace and that the said Thomas Dow is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is unaware of his surroundings; is incoherent in his ideas; has delusions as to objects and people around him; says he is at business; has no connective utterance: Cannot understand nor reply to simple questions.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His nurses during the last month have observed and reported continuous mental abenation, that he does not recognise those around him is incoherent in speech, unable to attend to his personal wants & has constant delusions

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Snodgrass MB CM

Place of Abode, 11 Victoria Crescent Bonnybridge

DATED this 7th day of September One thousand nine hundred and two

Wm Snodgrass.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Arthur Meehan
being (1) M.B. C.M. Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 22 Broomhill Avenue Partick Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Thomas Dow, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Arthur Meehan

Dated this 29th day of Sept. One thousand nine hundred and Two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Thomas Dow
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } wife

Signature Christian A Dow wife of applicant
Address 1 Broomhill Av.e Partick Glasgow
Date 29. August 1902.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Christian A. Dow 1 Broomhill Avenue Partick Certificates under the hands of Arthur Meehan and Wm Snodgrass being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Dow 1 Broomhill Avenue Partick petitioners Husband and that the said Thomas Dow is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Dow as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Dow which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated [at Glasgow] this third day of September One thousand nine hundred and two years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T A Lyle

NB.

10.4441

Thomas Dow

Admd 1st Sept 1902

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Mc Dougall residing at 34 Hopetoun Place Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Mc Dougall your Petitioner's (3) Father is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Mc Dougall to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Macdougall

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 20th (4) day of September One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Mc Dougall
2. Sex and Age,	54. Male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lithographer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	34 Hopetoun Place
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Here
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	54
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	business worries (?)
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His wife, Maggie Johnston Mc Dougall ~~Agnes~~ same address
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20th day of September One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two years

(To be signed by the party applying) William Macdougall.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Daniel Mowcay Atkinson being a (1) Physician and Surgeon A Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 34 Hopetoun Place Stirling Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas McDougall 34 Hopetoun Place, Stirling Road Glasgow and that the said Thomas McDougall is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

is a person in a state of maniacal excitement requiring constant control to prevent him doing injury to himself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

wife & sister

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mania began a week ago. Is paling has attempted to jump out of the window & requires constant watching

Name and Medical Designation, D Mowcay Atkinson

Place of Abode, 114 Dumbarton Rd

DATED this 1st day of Sept One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and Two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, John Thomson Mackellar being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 34 Hopetoun Place, Stirling Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas McDougall, 34 Hopetoun Place, Stirling Rd Glasgow and that the said Thomas McDougall is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

is in a state of maniacal excitement. has numerous delusions incoherent & requires constant control to prevent him doing himself injury.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

from wife

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

patient has been in a state of excitement for 1 week past; sleepless & cannot concentrate his attention on any subject.

Name and Medical Designation, John T. Mackellar M.D

Place of Abode 95 Dumbarton Road. Glasgow

DATED this 1st day of Septr. One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Daniel Rennie Atkinson being (1) Licentiate of Royal Coll. of Physicians Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 34 Hopetoun Pl. in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Thomas Mc Dougall, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

D Rennie Atkinson

DATED this 1st day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and Two

---

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Thomas Mc Dougall to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address William Macdougall, 34 Hopetoun Place

Date 1st Sept 1902.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Jeffs (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Macdougall, 34 Hopetoun Place Glasgow Certificates under the hands of D. M. Atkinson and J. Y. Maclachlan being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Macdougall 34 Hopetoun Place Glasgow petitioners father and that the said Thomas Macdougall is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Macdougall as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Macdougall which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this second day of September One thousand eight hundred and two years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] J A Jeffs

"B"

10.442

Thomas W Dougall

Com^d 1^st Sept 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of ~~Renfrew~~ Lanark and his Substitutes—

The Petition of Agnes Cruickshank residing at 5 Leven Street Pollokshields humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Cruickshank your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at 5 Leven Street Pollokshields is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Cruickshank to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Agnes Cruickshank

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 2nd (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Cruickshank
2. Sex and Age,	Male 49 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commission agent
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Leven Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5 Leven Street
8. Length of time Insane,	4 days
9. Whether First Attack,	1st
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 days
13. Supposed Cause,	~~[illegible]~~ (?)
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	dangerous
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Cruickshank 5 Leven St Pollokshields wife. no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of September One thousand nine hundred two

(To be signed by the party applying) Agnes Cruickshank

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Neil Carmichael
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Seven Street, Pollokshields, Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Cruickshanks and that the said James Cruickshanks is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a state of great excitement, requiring at times considerable control. He talks incoherently, he declares things about him are seeking to do him injury. His answers to questions are irrational

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He declares that he has a hole in his head. He is extremely violent and threatening.

Name and Medical Designation, Neil Carmichael M.D

Place of Abode 177 Nithsdale Road, Pollokshields

DATED this 2nd day of September One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Daniel George Carmichael
being a (1) M.B.C.M. (Glas. Univ.)
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Seven St. Pollokshields in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Cruickshank and that the said James Cruickshank is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is talking incessantly, changing from one subject to another & frequently making remarks, quite irrelevant to the subject. He frequently gets into a state of both mental & muscular excitement. He threatened violence to others. He told me about a hole in his head.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Those who have been watching his state that he has been dangerously violent several times.

Name and Medical Designation, D. George Carmichael M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode 68 Kenmure St. Pollokshields

DATED this 2nd day of Sept. One thousand nine hundred & two

uB

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Neil Carmichael
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5 Leven Street, Pollokshields
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined James Cruickshanks, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Neil Carmichael

DATED this 2nd day of September One thousand nine hundred and two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Cruickshank to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature Agnes Cruickshank

Address 5 Leven Street Pollokshields

Date 2nd September 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Agnes Cruickshank 5 Leven Street Pollokshields Certificates under the hands of Neil Carmichael and Daniel George Carmichael being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Cruickshank 5 Leven Street Pollokshields Glasgow petitioners Husband and that the said James Cruickshank is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Cruickshank as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Cruickshank which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this third day of September One thousand nine hundred and two years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T A Lyle

uB

10443

James Cruickshank

acond 2nd Sept 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.*

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Riddoch residing at Rose Cottage, Hermiston humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Lucy Riddoch your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Lucy Riddoch to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Riddoch

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 4th (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Lucy Riddoch
2. Sex and Age,	Female 53
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Formerly a Governess
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ledmira Balfron
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do. & at Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	3 or 4 years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	-
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner her brother A sister for a short time after bodily illness Acid delusions.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 4th day of September One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) John Riddoch

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I. *

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Mackinnon being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery (Glasgow Univ) and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lednabra Via Balfron Station Stirling in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Lucy Riddoch and that the said Lucy Riddoch is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Incoherency of speech, with delusions
Lying down on floor for ½ hour, kicking, thumping & shouting without ceasing. Throwing things at people without provocation
Tendency to wander away and take off clothes

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Wandering away from home, difficult to get her in house at night escaping by window &c
Sleepless at night, shouting and singing all night.
Religious delusions, throwing anything at people without provocation

Name and Medical Designation, John Mackinnon, M.B.

Place of Abode, Drymen

DATED this Second day of September One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, D Campbell McClure being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & Glasgow University. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Lucy Riddoch, formerly residing in Rue Cottage, Kennishead and that the said Lucy Riddoch is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is incoherent in speech. excitable and has delusions of conspiracy. also other delusions. such as the discovery of a new star by herself

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Nurse says that during the night she was extremely violent.

Name and Medical Designation, D. Campbell McClure M.B.

Place of Abode 3 Ashton Terrace.

DATED this fourth day of September One thousand nine hundred and two.

P.S.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Mackinnon being (1) Bachelor of Medicine &c (Glasgow Univ) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Leonabra Vic Balfron Station in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined Lucy Riddoch, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Mackinnon

DATED this Second day of September One thousand nine hundred and two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Lucy Riddoch to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature John Riddoch

Address Rose Cottage. Kennishead

Date Sept. 3rd 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Mossman MacKay Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of John Riddoch Rose Cottage, Kennishead Certificates under the hands of John Mackinnon and Campbell McClure being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Lucy Riddoch, Rose Cottage, Kennishead Patient's Sister and that the said Lucy Riddoch is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Lucy Riddoch as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Lucy Riddoch which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fifth day of September One thousand nine hundred and two Years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A O M Mackay

10 4444

Lucy Riddock

com^d 3^rd Sept 1902

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Ayr *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Frederick George Dickie Fitzfield House, Kilmarnock

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Cecil George Dickie your Petitioner's (3) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Cecil George Dickie to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Fred. G. Dickie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 5th (4) day of September One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Cecil George Dickie
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 28 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Formerly Accountant, was in South Africa as Captain Comdy. Service Company Volunteers
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant - But has Delusion he is R.C.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kilmarnock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Krugersdorp. S Africa
8. Length of time Insane,	Since August 1900
9. Whether First Attack,	Krugersdorp. South Africa.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	At Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries from Nov 1901 to April 1902
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Continuation of first attack
13. Supposed Cause,	Sunstroke
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fifth day of September One thousand ~~nine~~ nine hundred and two

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Fred G Dickie

T. & A. C.—Jany. 1898.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Frew being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Titchfield House, Kilmarnock, Ayr in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Cecil George Dickie, at Titchfield House, Kilmarnock, retired Captain and that the said Cecil George Dickie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Restless in manner. Rambling in conversation, His general appearance & manner is childish

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His brother John Elford Dickie, informs me that his conversation is disconnected & inconsequent He wanders from home & spends money recklessly

Name and Medical Designation, William Frew. M.B. Edin

Place of Abode, Kilmarnock

DATED this third day of September One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Lawrie being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Titchfield House Kilmarnock Ayr in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Cecil George Dickie, Retired Captain of Titchfield House, Kilmarnock and that the said Cecil George Dickie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is childish in manner - during a conversation, stands up staring blankly - or walks about aimlessly & restlessly.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His Brother Fred. Dickie informs me that his conversation is disconnected - he is childish in manner. Masturbates frequently - & is generally irresponsible.

Name and Medical Designation, John Lawrie M.B. Edin

Place of Abode Kilmarnock

DATED this third day of September One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Henderson (1) Esquire Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Ayr
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Fred G Dickie Litchfield House Kilmarnock
Certificates under the hands of Drs William Frew
and John Purvis both of Kilmarnock being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Cecil George Dickie Litchfield House Kilmarnock and that the said Cecil George Dickie is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Cecil George Dickie as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Cecil George Dickie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

DATED [at Kilmarnock] this fifth day of September
One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two

To the Superintendent of the (7)
~~District~~ Asylum of the Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

[Signature] J Henderson

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

10445

Cecil George Dickie

com^d 5th Sept 1902

James Campbell
32 Standish

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of alexander adam residing at 207 st andrews Rd Pollokshields humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Campbell adam your Petitioner's (3) sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella campbell adam to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction Re admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A.A. A.Adam Alex. Adam

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twelfth (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and two Jean

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Campbell adam
2. Sex and Age,	female 54
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Mulleston Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Here and at Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	some weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 54
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	In Gartnavel for a few weeks
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her Brother the petitioner —
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twelfth day of September One thousand nine hundred and two Jean

(To be signed by the party applying) Alex. Adam.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, *as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Crawford Barras
being a (1) ~~Physician and Surgeon (Tom B & Ch Hon)~~ Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Tullichewan Lodge, Tullichewan
~~Lodge~~, Tullichewan in the County of ~~Lanark~~
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Isabella C. Adam
Tullichewan Lodge, Tullichewan and that
the said Isabella C. Adam is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is moody and excitable, wanders in her conversation, is extremely restless and imaginative, and threatens self destruction.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Unable to talk God, craves for alcohol and asserts to witness is such is not forthcoming

Name and Medical Designation, T. C. Barras M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode, 5 Lilybank Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this Tenth day of September One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, *as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of the City of Glasgow
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Campbell Adam called Isabella Cullerton Adam Cullerton and that
the said Isabella Campbell Adam is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is in a condition of considerable mental confusion, rambling in her talk & shows loss of memory. She admits having taken alcohol to excess.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Murray Matron of West House Gartnavel Asylum informs me that the patient was formerly under treatment there

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. D. Cochran M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode 101 Oxford Dr Glasgow

DATED this twelfth day of September One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Crawford Barras being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lindsaybum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Isabella C. Adam Salve address, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

T. C. Barras M.B. & C.M.

DATED this Tenth day of September One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Royal (Glasgow) Asylum to receive therein Isabella C. Adam to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Jessie Adam, Millerston

Date 10th Sept. 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Jeffs (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Adam 209 St. Andrews Road Pollokshields Certificates under the hands of Thomas Crawford Barras and James Duncan Cochran, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Campbell Adam from Millerston Yetts Sister and that the said Isabella Campbell Adam is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Campbell Adam as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Campbell Adam which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Thirteenth day of September One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two years.

T. A. Jeffs

To the Superintendent of the (6)
Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

S.H.

10.4146

Isabella Campbell Adam

Adm^{r} 11th Sept 1902

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Jessie Murdoch Liddell residing at 6 Sutherland Ter. Hillhead humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Crawford Liddell your Petitioner's (3) sister residing with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Crawford Liddell to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jessie Murdoch Liddell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twelfth (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Crawford Liddell
2. Sex and Age,	female. 46.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Sutherland Ter. Hillhead
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	about two years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	44
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	was for several months a patient in the Crichton Institution Dumfries
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Climacteric
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes. probably
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robertson her sister. address as above none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twelfth day of September One thousand nine hundred and two.

(To be signed by the party applying) Jessie Murdoch Liddell

T. & A. C.—March 1902.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Wyllie Nicol being a (1) M.B. & Ch. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Sutherland Terrace, Hillhead in the City of Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Agnes Crawford Liddell Lady, residing at 6 Sutherland Terrace and that the said Agnes Crawford Liddell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) In appearance she is extremely dull and listless. She is evidently suffering from severe mental depression. It is difficult to get her to reply to any question. She is under the impression that there are people wishing to enter the house to do her harm.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister states that sometimes for days at a time she refuses to get out of bed; that at other times she gets up repeatedly during the night & wishes to dress; that on one occasion she was found with her big coat on the stair barricaded

Name and Medical Designation, J. Wyllie Nicol M.B. & Ch.

Place of Abode, 25 Buckingham Terrace

DATED this tenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, D Fleeson Rees being a (1) M.D. Edin. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Sutherland Terrace, Hillhead in the County of the city of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Agnes Crawford Liddell, Lady, residing there and that the said Agnes Liddell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her whole manner and appearance indicate great mental depression. She takes little interest in anything, will scarcely answer questions and is always in dread that some great evil is to befall her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister says that Agnes is always depressed & often resists help of her in food. Also that Agnes was recently a patient in the Dumfries Asylum & was brought home too soon

Name and Medical Designation, D Fleeson Rees M.D.

Place of Abode, 6 Albert Gate Glasgow

DATED this ninth day of September One thousand nine hundred and two.

Glasgow

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Jessie Murdoch Liddell residing at 6 Sutherland Ter. Hillhead humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Crawford Liddell your Petitioner's (3) sister residing with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Crawford Liddell to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jessie Murdoch Liddell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twelfth (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Crawford Liddell
2. Sex and Age,	female. 46.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Laby
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Sutherland Ter. Hillhead
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	about two years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	44
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	was for several months a patient in the Crichton Institution Dumfries
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Climacteric
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes. Formerly
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Policromes her sister. address as above none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twelfth day of September One thousand nine hundred and two.

(To be signed by the party applying) Jessie Murdoch Liddell

T. & A. C.—March 1902.

P. p.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William McLean residing at 59 Renfrew St., Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Scobie or McLean (Mrs William McLean) your Petitioner's (3) Wife residing at 59 Renfrew St Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Scobie or McLean to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William MacLean

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Thirteenth (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Scobie or McLean (Mrs William McLean)
2. Sex and Age,	67.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	59 Renfrew St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" " "
8. Length of time Insane,	Some years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	64.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	In Gartnavel for 2 yrs, till 8th Sept 1902.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Janet ~~Hall~~ Bell Scobie, sister 22 Terregles Avenue Cathcart
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Thirteenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) William MacLean

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Grieve being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons in Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 59 Renfrew Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs William Maclean 59 Renfrew Street Glasgow Lanarkshire and that the said Mrs William Maclean is a (5) Lunatic or insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Refusal to take food.
Continual complaining
Crying Oh. Oh. without stating cause
Restlessness.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

no other

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Grieve Surgeon

Place of Abode, 52 Holmhead Street Glasgow

DATED this Thirteenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Lewis Mac Lachlan being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 59 Renfrew Street, Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs. William Maclean 59 Renfrew St. Glasgow and that the said Mrs. William Maclean is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Refuses to speak or answer questions put to her.
Is continually moaning and her demeanour is that of an insane person

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her husband states she flatly refuses to take food and that she ~~is~~ suicidal in her tendencies

Name and Medical Designation, Lewis Mac Lachlan M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 9 Dunearn St. Glasgow W.

DATED this 13th day of September One thousand nine hundred and two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Foldie-Scott being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Grad. University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Isabella Scobie or MacLean (Mrs William MacLean), and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

T. Foldie-Scott M.B. Edin. University

DATED this Thirteenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Isabella Scobie or MacLean (Mrs William MacLean) to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband.

Signature William MacLean

Address 59 Renfrew St, Glasgow

Date 13 Sep 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (4) Sheriff Substitute of the (5) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (6) William MacLean 59 Renfrew Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Greene and Lewis MacLachlan being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (7) Isabella Scobie or MacLean 59 Renfrew Street Glasgow Petitioner's wife and that the said Isabella Scobie or MacLean is a (8) Lunatic or insane person; a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE YOU to receive the said Isabella Scobie or MacLean as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Scobie or MacLean which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(6) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(7) Insert Name and Designation.
(8) Lunatic, or an insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fifteenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum at Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

W Guthrie

[*Signature*]

Sp 4.

10. 4448

Isabella Scobie v McLean

Com^d 13^th Sept 1902

Please send return to the B. of L. that this cannot be acted on.

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr. J. Hendry Steel

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Sixth day of September,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Two.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Cancelled

John Henry Steel
Voluntary

6 Sept 1902

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Jessie Rae, Marfield Cottage, Hamilton

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Rae your Petitioner's (3) ~~Husband~~ Husband resides as above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Rae to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jessie Rae

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of Sept One thousand ~~nine~~ hundred and two year

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Rae
2. Sex and Age,	Male 45
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Spirit merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hamilton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Hamilton
8. Length of time Insane,	about a year
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	No where
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Year
13. Supposed Cause,	Cant say
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jessie Rae Marfield Cottage Hamilton
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of Sept One thousand ~~eight~~ hundred and 02

(To be signed by the party applying) Jessie Rae

T. & A. C.—May 1898.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, E B Dant
being a (1) Physician & Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) marfield Cottage. Hamilton in the County of ~~Hamilton~~ Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thos Rae, Chief-merchant. Hamilton and that the said Thos Rae is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He talks incoherently. Thinks he is worth a great deal of money and wishes to give it away at present. Imagines he can create Kings and Dukes at will.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He is going to build a Yacht to Race the King &c

Name and Medical Designation, E. B. Dant M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, East Kilbride

DATED this ~~2~~ 2nd day of Sept One thousand ~~nine~~ hundred and 72

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John F. Fergus
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum the City of Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Rae, previously residing at Mayfield Cottage, Hamilton and that the said Thomas Rae is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoherently & expresses ideas of utmost grandeur. Says he is going to present Col. Harrington-Stewart with £10,000 & is going to build a large steam yacht to hold 600 people. Says he will make me a Duke and use his influence with the King & have this done. Will also present my wife with diamonds etc. His speech is affected & there is some difficulty in articulation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John F. Fergus M.D.

Place of Abode 12 Sandyford Place Glasgow

DATED this Twenty-sixth day of September One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two.

4B

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Edward B Dant
being (1) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Hamilton
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Thomas Rae, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

E B Dant M.B.C.M.

Dated this 26th day of Sept One thousand nine hundred and 2

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein Thos Rae to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Jessie Rae

Date 26th Sept 1902.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jessie Rae Mayfield Cottage Hamilton Certificates under the hands of Edward Boyle Dant and John Y Fergus being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Rae Mayfield Cottage Hamilton Petitioners Husband and that the said Thomas Rae is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Rae as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Rae which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated [at Glasgow] this Twenty seventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and two years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] John Boyd

4B.

10449

Thomas Rae

Admr 26th Sept 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Joseph Schindler, Garnethill residing at 29 Thistle Stout Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Bertha Plawt, residing there, your Petitioner's (3) Sister in law, Garnethill residing at 29 Thistle Stout Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Bertha Plawt, her to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Joseph Schindler

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 26th (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Bertha Plawt
2. Sex and Age,	Female; ~~25~~ 32 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Lewess.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	29 Thistle Stout, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do do
8. Length of time Insane,	Four weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Joseph Schindler, 29 Thistle Stout, Glasgow; Brother in law & Petitioner. None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 26th day of September One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) Joseph Schindler

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29 Thistle Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Bertha Plaut, residing there, Domestic, and that the said Bertha Plaut is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of mental depression, being very dejected and distressed in mind without cause. She constantly weeps and cries out "Oh I cannot suffer" "I wish I were dead". She says she has no rest of mind night or day.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother in law states that she is sleepless and restless at night, and that she has been in her present depressed state of mind for four weeks.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent, Glasgow.

DATED this 26th day of September One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Brydon Moffat. being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the University of Durham and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29 Thistle St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Bertha Plaut. Domestic residing there and that the said Bertha Plaut is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is depressed and says that she has no desire to continue to live and that if she had courage she would destroy herself

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I am informed by Jacob Schindler her brother in law with whom she resides that she has frequently threatened to commit suicide

Name and Medical Designation, A. Brydon Moffat M. D

Place of Abode 341 Bath St.

DATED this 26th day of September One thousand nine hundred & two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edin. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 29 Thistle Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Bertha Plawt, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

DATED this 26th. day of September One thousand nine hundred and two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Bertha Plawt to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother in law

Signature Joseph Schindler

Address 29 Thistle Street, Garnethill Glasgow.

Date 26 September 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Joseph Schindler 29 Thistle Street Garnethill Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and A Bowden Moffat being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Bertha Plawt 29 Thistle Street Garnethill Glasgow petitioners sister-in-Law and that the said Bertha Plawt is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Bertha Plawt as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise Recr Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Bertha Plawt which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty seventh day of September One thousand nine hundred and two.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] J. Boyd

10. 450

Berka Plant

Comm. 26th Sept 1902

5,204.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of Irving Ferguson Anderson a Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 27th September, 1903.

John Fraser.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Twenty-seventh day of September, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Two.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions :—

(1.) Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.

(2.) Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.

(3.) Notice of any Sanction not acted on.

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—500—6-01

Irving F. Anderson
Probation
27 Sept 1902

25 and 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board of Lunacy, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mrs Janet Hood

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson M.D.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Sixth day of October,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Two.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Mrs Sarah Hood

Voluntary

Admr 7th Oct 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John William Black residing at 16 Cath Earl Road Motherwell humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Black ~~Sellan Whitford~~ your Petitioner's (3) Daughter, Mrs. residing at above address with whom is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Mrs Black ~~Sellan Whitford~~ to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) J M Black

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 6th (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred & two year

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Black ~~Sellan Whitford~~
2. Sex and Age,	female 21
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	always at home
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Carmyle, Eastfield
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Cleveneuk Bellshill
8. Length of time Insane,	about 3 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	disappointment
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	maybe
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her father the petitioner
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 6th day of October One thousand nine hundred & two year

(To be signed by the party applying) J M Black

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Forrest
being a (1) Fel. Fac. Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow & CM.B.C.M.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Clovermuir, Argyll &
Helensburgh Dumbarton in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Sellars Whiteford Black
of Cairndhu Giffnock by Glasgow and that
the said Agnes S. W. Black is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is maniacal. violent to herself, talking incessantly & incoherently

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) by her attendants, running herself about, breaking windows sleepless.

Name and Medical Designation, Thos. Forrest F.F.P.S.G. & CM.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 1 Moray Place Glasgow, S.

DATED this 24th day of October One thousand nine hundred & two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William R. Stewart
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Clovermuir
Argyll & Helensburgh in the County of
Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Sellars Whiteford Black
of Cairndhu, Giffnock, Glasgow and that
the said agnes Sellars Whiteford Black is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I have been in constant attendance upon her since Thursday last. She is violent in manner, unmanageable, & maniacal. Talks & shouts incessantly & incoherently & does violence to herself by striking walls & beds with her fists & elbows.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Reedy & Assistant Miss Brown tell me she broke the window with her fist apparently trying to get out

Name and Medical Designation, William R. Stewart M.D. & CM.

Place of Abode Rosemount Helensburgh

DATED this 24th day of October One thousand nine hundred and two years

S.P.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William B. Ewart being (1) M.D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Clovemuir Helens Lodge in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined Agnes Sellars Whiteford Black, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William B. Ewart M.D.

DATED this Eighth day of October One thousand nine hundred and two years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Agnes Sellars Whitford Black to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature J. M. Black

Address 18 Cathcart Rd SS

Date 8th Oct 1902.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Yeaffe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Renfrew having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John William Black 18 Cathcart Road SS. Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Thomas Hearsel and William R. Sewell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Sellars Whiteford Black, daughter of & residing with Petitioner.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

and that the said Agnes Sellars Whiteford Black is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Sellars Whiteford Black as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Sellars Whiteford Black which accompanied the said Petition.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighth day of October One thousand nine hundred and two.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. Alex. Yeaffe

S/37.

10.451

Agnes Gillan Whitefoord Beaut
aom 6th Oct 1902

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Eliza Duncan or Baumenman residing at 11 Stanley St. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Francis Baumenman your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Francis Baumenman to the Glasgow Royal asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) E. D. Baumenman. X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and two years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Francis Baumenman
2. Sex and Age,	male, 36,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	accountant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	11 Stanley St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Here
8. Length of time Insane,	indefinite
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	36
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His mother the petitioner
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th day of October One thousand nine hundred and two years

(To be signed by the party applying) E. D. Baumenman X

T. & A. C.—May 1898.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Rox. Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Stanley Street, Glasgow, W. Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Francis Bannerman, accountant, of 11 Stanley Street, Glasgow and that the said James Francis Bannerman is a (5) an insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His mined is exceedingly weak. he heors imagenary voices advising wikey things both by day and night, bursts out into silly laughter without cause. is quite unable to cart per himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mind has been steadily getting weaker during late months. Information from his sisters and mother

Name and Medical Designation, Rox. Robertson, M.D

Place of Abode, 11, Woodside Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 6th day of October One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and 2

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Jas. Alex. Adams.
being a (1) Dr Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Stanley St. Glasgow: Glasgow. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Francis Bannerman and that the said James Francis Bannerman is a (5) ~~(illegible)~~ insane person. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Visit in attendance. Tells me he hears voices from the street & in the room addressing him. Cannot remember words & express himself coherently.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mother states his mental condition has changed entirely & become much weaker. Gets excited and incoherent at times.

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. Alex. Adams MB.

Place of Abode 5 Woodside C. Glasgow. Glasg

DATED this 3rd ~~October~~ day of October One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex. Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Rose hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 11 Stanley St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Francis Bannerman, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Alex Robertson, M.D.

Dated this 6th day of October, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and 2

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein James Francis Bannerman to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother.

E. S. Bannerman

Signature and Address 11 Stanley St West

Date 6th October 1902.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Veitch (4) Sheriff Substitute of the (5) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (6) Eliza Duncan or Bannerman 11 Stanley Street Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and James Alexander Adams being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (7) James Francis Bannerman, 11 Stanley St. Petts Con and that the said James Francis Bannerman is a (8) Insane Person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Francis Bannerman as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Francis Bannerman which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(7) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(8) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated [at Glasgow] this Eighth day of October One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the (9) *Asylum of* Glasgow Royal Gartnavel.

[Signature] T. Veitch

(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

S.H.

10.452

James Francis Bannerman

Aged 6th Oct 1902

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Sarah Swift roadman Blyth. Perthshire

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Swift or Cadzow your Petitioner's (3) sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Swift or Cadzow to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Sarah Swift

DATED this 8th (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and two year

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ... Catherine Swift or Cadzow
2. Sex and Age, ... 34, female,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, . . . married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ... shopkeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, . Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, . . . 57 Chapel St Hamilton
7. Place where Found and Examined, . . There and at Gartmavel
8. Length of time Insane, . . . one week
9. Whether First Attack, . . . no - 2nd or 3rd
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, . . 21 year
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) . . In Nunnay A. asylum, Perth when 21 year
12. Duration of Existing Attack, . . one week
13. Supposed Cause, ... not quite known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, . . no
15. Whether Suicidal, ... no
16. Whether Dangerous to others, . . no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, . . . not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ... Her sister the petitioner —
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 8th day of October One thousand nine hundred and two year

(To be signed by the party applying) Sarah Swift

T. & A. C.—March 1902.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate, e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Proper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

I, the undersigned, James Livingstone London being a (*) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow Medical Practitioner and being in actual practice as a (*) in the City of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 57 Chapel Street Hamilton in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Catherine Swift or Cadzow presently residing there and that the said Catherine Swift or Cadzow is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)

Misoriident. Maniacal behaviour. She has insane delusion

(*) State the information and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)

Her sister Louise informs me that she has been violent in behaviour & cannot be controlled & that she broke flinging a cup containing medicine at her.

Name and Medical Designation, Livingstone London M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Hamilton

Dated this seventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate, e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a proper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being a (*) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (*) Glasgow University Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Catherine Swift or Cadzow Hospital Gartnavel Asylum Hamilton and that the said Catherine Swift or Cadzow is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)

I found her sitting up in bed excited in appearance & dishevelled in condition. She talks incessantly in a rambling disjointed almost hysterical fashion, with delusions of persecution & self-abasement & refuses food.

(*) State the information and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)

Spoken to his answers are quite consequent.

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. D. Cochran M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 10 Hope Dr. Glasgow

Dated this 8th day of October One thousand nine hundred and two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thrumpstone London M.B. C.M. Univ. Glasgow being (*) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Hamilton in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Catherine Swift or Cadzow and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (*)

(*) State medical qualifications.

(*) State place of examination.

(*) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thrumpstone London M.B. C.M.

Dated this Seventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Catherine Swift or Cadzow to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Sarah Swift 57 Chapel St

Date 7th October 1902 Hamilton

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Hyslop (*) Sheriff Substitute of the (*) Lanark of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (*) Sarah Swift residing at Eighth Bothwell Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of J. Livingstone London and James Duncan Cochran being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (*) Catherine Swift or Cadzow 57 Chapel St Hamilton [illegible] and that the said Catherine Swift or Cadzow is a (*) person of unsound mind

(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(*) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(*) Insert Name and Designation.

(*) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE AND REQUIRE you to receive the said Catherine Swift or Cadzow as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Swift or Cadzow which accompanied the said Petition.

(*) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated [at Glasgow] this Eighth day of October One thousand nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the (*) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel.

[Signature] T. A. Hyslop

284.

10.453

Catherine Swift or Cadzow

conv 7th Oct 1902

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jemima Catherine Hamilton or Reed residing at Argyle Cottage, Strone humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Samuel Flint Reed your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Samuel Flint Reed to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jemima Catherine Hamilton Reed.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 11th (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred & two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Samuel Flint Reed
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 41,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hotel keeper, previously Butler
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Strone Argyleshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	117 Brunswick St
8. Length of time Insane,	said to be about a week
9. Whether First Attack,	no. 3rd or 4th.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	probably about 40.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no, but takes alcoholic fits
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His wife the petitioner.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 11th day of October One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) Jemima Catherine Hamilton Reed

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Fullen being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 117, Brunswick St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Samuel Flint Reed, at said address and that the said Samuel Flint Reed is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His actions are intermittently violent, excited and without Control or reason. I consider him Dangerous to himself or others. He is apparently suffering from Alcoholic Mania. My attendance and observation has been constant for six days.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that he has been almost constantly over indulging in Alcohol since January of this present year, and that he has had two former and lesser attacks in the interval

Name and Medical Designation, William Fullen M.D.

Place of Abode, 4. Grafton Place

DATED this Eleventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Brunswick Findlay being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 117 Brunswick St Flint, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Samuel Flint Reed at 117 Brunswick St and that the said Samuel Flint Reed is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is suffering from hallucinations of hearing & vision. He is incoherent, cannot settle attention. Is tremulous and picks constantly at linings (bed clothes) or his best clothes. in fact he has Delirium tremens

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says that on the 7th inst he had his 1st delusion & seeing & hearing a spirit: but still had not that he has not slept since 7th current. He is with great difficulty restrained in bed

Name and Medical Designation, John B. Findlay M.D. Glasg

Place of Abode 14 Westbourne Gdns, Glasgow

DATED this Eleventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Fullen
being (1) M.D. Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 117 Brunswick St Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Samuel Flint Reed, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualifications.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Fullen M.D.

DATED this Eleventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Samuel Flint-Reed to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Jemima Catherine Hamilton Reed.
Argyle Hotel Buchanan St
Date Oct: 11. 02.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Mannington Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Jemima Catherine Hamilton or Reid Argyle Hotel Buchanan Street Certificates under the hands of William Fullen and John W. Reindlay being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Samuel Flint Reed 117 Brunswick St Glasgow within fourteen days and that the said Samuel Flint Reed is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Samuel Flint Reed as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Samuel Flint Reed which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] W. Gordon Mannington

10 454

Samuel Flint Reed

acon^{d} 11th Oct 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William George Snodgrass residing at Riversdale Kilmalcolm humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Pollok Snodgrass your Petitioner's (3) brother residing there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Pollok Snodgrass to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) W. G. Snodgrass

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 20th (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Pollok Snodgrass
2. Sex and Age,	Male 42
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Formerly a student of medicine
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Riversdale Kilmalcolm
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Police Office Barrhead & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about four years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	–
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Institution Dumfries
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	?
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His father William Snodgrass D.D. Riversdale Kilmalcolm One sister weakminded but not in asylum
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20th day of October One thousand nine hundred and two

(*To be signed by the party applying*) W. G. Snodgrass

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Campbell Syme being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edin., Fellow of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Office Paisley Road West in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Pollok Snodgrass of Riversdale, Kilmalcolm and that the said Robert Pollok Snodgrass. is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is by turn taciturn & talkative. irritable, Metalks incoherently wanders away by himself and forgets to come home. He is forgetful of time and place,

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His parents say he gets up at night and wanders about his room and does not seem to know he is at home. He thinks there are robbers about and reports any in the room.

Name and Medical Designation, Campbell Syme LR.C.P.E. etc

Place of abode, The Lea. Kilmalcolm.

DATED this Nineteenth day of October. One thousand ~~eight hundred and ninety two~~ Nine hundred & two

CS

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow The City of Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Pollok Snodgrass lately residing at Riversdale Kilmalcolm and that the said Robert Pollok Snodgrass is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

His expression is silly & glum. His talk is rambling & almost incoherent. His answers to questions are incongruent. His memory is very defective. He tells me he came here friends minutes ago & that he drove to the Asylum last night. He thinks he is still at home at Kilmalcolm

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Jas D. Cochran M.B., Ch.B.,

Place of Abode 104 Oxford Dr. Glasgow

DATED this Twenty day of October One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Campbell Syme
being (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edin & Surgeon Glasgow (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) (2) State place of examination.
Police Office, Paisley.
in the County of Renfrew, , seen and personally examined
Robert Pollok Snodgrass , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Campbell Syme

DATED, this Nineteenth day of October . One thousand ~~eight~~ Nine
hundred and two,

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Robert Pollok Snodgrass
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address W. Snodgrass

Date Riversdale, Kilmacolm
19 October 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Jeffs (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Gosse Snodgrass, Riversdale Kilmacolm (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
Certificates under the hands of Campbell Syme (3) Insert Name and Designation.
and James Duncan Cochran being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Robert Pollok Snodgrass, Riversdale, Kilmacolm brother and that the said (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
Robert Pollok Snodgrass is a (5) person of unsound mind (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Pollok Snodgrass
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his
Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Pollok Snodgrass
which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twentieth day of October
One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] Thos Jeffs

10. 455

Robert Pollock Snodgrass

Aom° 19th Oct 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Walter Charles Walker residing at 2 Huguenot Place London S W humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Annie Isabel Walker your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at same address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Annie Isabel Walker to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Walter Walker

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 22nd (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Isabel DeLussey or Walker
2. Sex and Age,	Female 21
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	2 Huguenot Place London S W.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	one year
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Bethlem Horsfield London
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Puerperal
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her father Thomas DeLussey 13 West Stewart Str. Greenock No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22nd day of October One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) Walter Walker

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow. Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Annie Isabel Walker formerly residing at 2 Huguenot Place, London S.E. and that the said Mrs. Annie Isabel Walker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is excited and depressed by turns; talks vaguely & incoherently: can give no rational account of herself, or her previous history or surroundings: cannot answer simple questions: her memory, faculty of attention, & reasoning are quite in abeyance

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson M.D.

Place of Abode, 15 Grosvenor Crescent, Glasgow.

DATED this twenty-first day of October One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Annie Isabel Walker formerly residing at 2 Huguenot Place London S.E. and that the said Mrs Annie Isabel Walker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She can give no rational account of herself: answers questioned by me are quite inconsequent: Her talk is disjointed rambling & all but incoherent. Her memory is quite good: she has no recollection of the most recent occurrences

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Jas D. Cochran M.B. Ch.B

Place of Abode 104 Oxford St. Glasgow

DATED this twenty second day of October One thousand nine hundred and two

NB

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Dunmore Hotchkis
being (1) M.D. Durh.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Saltmarket Royal Asylum Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mrs Annie Isabel Walker, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. D. Hotchkis M.D.

DATED this 21st day of October One thousand nine hundred and two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs Annie Isabel Walker
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature Walter C Walker

Address 2 Huguenot Place London S.W.

Date Oct. 21st 1902.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Walter C. Walker 2 Huguenot Place, London S.W. Certificates under the hands of R. W. Adamson and James D. Cochran being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Annie Isabel Walker 2 Huguenot Place London S.W. Petitioners Wife and that the said Annie Isabel Walker is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Isabel Walker as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Isabel Walker which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty second day of October One thousand nine hundred and two years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Thos Alex Lyle

10.456

Mrs Annie Isabel Walker

admr 21st Oct 1902

16,349.

[Form B.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY SCOTLAND 21 OCT 1902

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Mary Mackintosh Robertson Macbeath being desirous to transfer Georgina Isabella Macbeath at present a Patient in Roodburgh District Asylum and (1) detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(1) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Georgina Isabella Macbeath
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 35 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	a Private case
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Mary Mackintosh Robertson Macbeath Lynfield House Kirkwall patient's Sister

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(Signature of Applicant) Mary M. R. Macbeath.

(2) Sister

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED this 17th day of October One thousand eight hundred and two

---

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—July 1896.

10. 457

Georgina Isabella Macbeath

Aetat 23rd Oct 1902

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned D.m Lamps Johnstone

hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Roxburgh District Asylum

personally examined Georgina Isabella Macbeath who has been a

Patient in said Asylum since (2) 21 Sept. 1902 and I certify that

the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) is not suicidal,

(3) is not dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of

the Patient, that (4) She labours under Melancholia with

periods of excitement + restlessness & painful delusions;

for example, that attempts are being made to poison

her. She refuses to take food + has to be fed with the nasal

and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) tube.

It is weak.

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal

to the (1) Glasgow Royal Asylum inadvisable; and

I further certify that (6) there are no other facts known to me as to the past

history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think

ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient :—

(1) Name Asylum.

(2) Insert Date of Admission.

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.

(4) Describe Mental State.

(5) Describe Bodily State.

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

(*Signature*) D. Lamps Johnstone.

(*Medical Qualification*) M. D.

(*Date*) 20th October 1902.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer

of Georgina Isabella Macbeath

from Roxburgh District Asylum

to Glasgow Royal Asylum

and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

J. W. d Spence Secretary ~~Commissioner~~.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 21st day of October, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

23rd September, 1902.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark. *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Gow residing at 12 Battlefield Gardens Langside humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Baird Smith your Petitioner's (3) Brother-in-law residing at 7 Tassie St Shawlands, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Baird Smith to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Gow

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty third (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred & two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Baird Smith
2. Sex and Age,	39.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk in Printers
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	7. Tassie St Shawlands.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at above address.
8. Length of time Insane,	about 3 years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	36.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never – treated at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	none known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Mrs McLean Free Church Irvine no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this twenty third day of October One thousand nine hundred & two

(To be signed by the party applying) John Gow

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Fullen
being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Tassie Street, Shawlands, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Baird Smith, at said address
and that
the said John Baird Smith is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His manner is dull and brooding; power of attention very limited; memory very defective; power of calculation almost gone. Has marked general deterioration of mental capacity. His gait and style of locomotion is jerky & also suggests brain degeneration

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that his habits are "wet" and careless, and that they are recently becoming more so; that he requires constant supervision and control, he is so stupid and helpless.

Name and Medical Designation, William Fullen M.D.

Place of Abode, 9. Grafton Place

DATED this 23rd day of October One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Findlay
being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Tassie St, Shawlands, Glasgow.
in the County of Lanark,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Baird Smith, visiting at 7 Tassie St, Shawlands, Glasgow,
and that
the said John Baird Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is dull and moody; sits looking vacantly from him; is quite unable to converse with otherwise, and betrays in his conversation slight delusions as to time, persons, and places; memory is exceedingly defective, this ability to calculate or add up the smallest sums in addition quite gone, indeed, shows marked general deterioration of mental power; his whole appearance and gait is suggestive of brain deterioration; is not safe to be at large.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife informs me that he has been in above condition for some time, that she gets up in the middle of the night, thinking it is day, & lights the most stupid things, as putting off and on the gas; she states that he is also very filthy and indecent in his habits, and is gradually becoming worse so, necessitating constant supervision and control.

Name and Medical Designation, William Findlay. M.D.

Place of Abode 67 George St, Glasgow

DATED this Twenty third day of October One thousand nine hundred and Two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Cullen being (1) M.D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7. Jassie St. Shawlands in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Baird Smith, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

William Cullen M.D

DATED this 23rd day of October One thousand nine hundred and five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Baird Smith to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother-in-law

Signature John Gow

Address 12. Battlefield Gardens Langside

Date 23. Oct 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Gow 12 Battlefield Gardens, Langside, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William Cullen and William Lindlay being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Baird Smith 7 Jassie Street Shawlands Glasgow, petitioners Brother-in-Law and that the said John Baird Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Baird Smith as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Baird Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty fourth day of October One thousand nine hundred and two years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T. A. Lyle

10.458

John Baird Smith

Com^d 23^rd Oct 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Mary Anderson or Miller residing at 14 Ibrox Terrace, South side humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Henry Anderson Miller your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at 14. Ibrox Terrace, South side is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Henry Anderson Miller to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary Anderson Miller

Dated this Twenty Eighth (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and two

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Henry Anderson Miller
2. Sex and Age,	22.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commercial Traveller
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	14 Ibrox Terrace Southside
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" " " "
8. Length of time Insane,	About 4 months - worse lately
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	As above.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His mother Mary Anderson or Miller No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty Eighth day of October One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) Mary Anderson Miller

T. & A. C.—August 1901. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Hamilton
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine L.R. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Ibrox Terrace Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Harry Miller, 14 Ibrox Terrace and that the said Harry Miller is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He was sullen and avoided me very suspiciously when I asked him any questions about himself today: but in course of conversation he told me that he was Jesus Christ, that he had no earthly father: but that the man who was said to be his father was actually the father of his sister's child (an infant of two years old)

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother tells me that Harry has been confining himself very strangely for the last two weeks. not caring for anything but to read his Bible. Also that he was very excited last night, yelling loudly out and asserting that he was Jesus Christ & that his father was the Holy Ghost.

Name and Medical Designation, James Hamilton

Place of Abode, 1 Royal Crescent Crosshill

DATED this 28 day of October One thousand nine hundred and two years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Ross
being a (1) M.B. of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Ibrox Terrace, Govan, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Harry Miller, 14 Ibrox Terrace and that the said Harry Miller is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is excited, is lying in bed, & can give no reason for being in bed. says that he has been in bed for four days. & answers all other questions by saying I don't know.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Mother says that he is delusive, & imagines himself to be Our Saviour. & accuses his father of incest.

Name and Medical Designation, William Ross

Place of Abode, 191 Paisley Road West.

DATED this 28th day of October One thousand nine hundred and two years

R.H.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Hamilton
being (1) M.B. C.M. Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 14 Ibrox Terrace Govan
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Henry Miller, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Hamilton

DATED this 28th day of October One thousand nine hundred and two years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Henry Anderson Miller to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature Mrs Mary Miller
Address ~~28 Oct~~ 14 Ibrox Terrace
Date 28th 1902.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Tuffe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Lanark of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Mary Anderson or Miller 14 Ibrox Terrace Govan Certificates under the hands of James Hamilton and William Ross being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Henry Anderson Miller 14 Ibrox Terrace Govan Petitioners Son and that the said Henry Anderson Miller is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Henry Anderson Miller as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Henry Anderson Miller which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty ninth day of October One thousand nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Thos Alex Tuffe

R.H.

10.459

Henry Cuckman Miller

acad 28th Oct 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Samson residing at Garnock View, Kilwinning, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alice Murdoch Samson your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing at Garnock View, Kilwinning, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alice Murdoch Samson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jas. Samson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 29th (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alice Murdoch Samson
2. Sex and Age,	Female; 43 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Garnock View, Kilwinning.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	176 Kelvinhaugh Street, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Several months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Samson, Garnock View, Kilwinning; — Father. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 29th day of October One thousand nine hundred and two.

(To be signed by the party applying) Jas Samson

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 176 Kelvinhaugh Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alice Murdoch Samson, presently residing there, Domestic, and that the said Alice Murdoch Samson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless, unsettled, and foolish in manner and appearance; She gives foolish and irrational reasons for her conduct; when She threatens to commit suicide; and she has been known to me for several years as being weak & facile in mind.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her father states that she is not subject to control; that she wanders away from home and misconducts herself in a very foolish manner; and that she is violent and threatens danger both to herself and others.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent, W. Glasgow.

DATED this 28th day of October One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Bryden McNab being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the University of Durham and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 176 Kelvinhaugh St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alice Murdoch Samson presently residing there, Domestic, and that the said Alice Murdoch Samson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of mental depression alternating with fits of excitement and has delusions of suspicion regarding her aunt with whom she resides. She also says that her aunt has been too long to suit her business. She is known to me as a person of weak intellect.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, A Bryden McNab M.D.

Place of Abode 341 Bath St Glasgow

DATED this 29th day of October One thousand nine hundred & two.

4B

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians Edinburgh (1) Medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 176 (2) State place of examination.
Renfield Street, Glasgow.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Alice Murdoch Samson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel (3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 29th day of October One thousand nine hundred and two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Alice Murdoch Samson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ~~Husband~~ Father

Signature Jas. Samson

Address Garnock View, Kilwinning

Date 29th October 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Hyde (1) Sheriff Substitute (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
of the (2) County of Lanark (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Samson, Garnock View, Kilwinning (3) Insert Name and Designation.
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell
and A Bryden Moffat being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alice Murdoch Samson, Garnock View, Kilwinning (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
~~Petitioners~~ Daughter
and that the said Alice Murdoch Samson
is a (5) Person of unsound mind (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alice Murdoch Samson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alice Murdoch Samson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirtieth day of October One thousand nine hundred and two years

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T. Hyde

10.460

Alice Mudoch Samson

admr 29th Oct 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Ralston McCaig residing at British Linen Co. Bank. Stanraer humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Susan McCaig your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Susan McCaig to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Ralston McCaig

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 31st (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and two years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Susan McCaig
2. Sex and Age,	female, 32.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	none.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	British Linen Co. Bank. Stranraer
7. Place where Found and Examined,	82 Bunbank Terrace, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	probably about 3 mos.
9. Whether First Attack,	no. had an attack 2½ yrs ago.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	family grief & overstrain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	maybe
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her brother the petitioner yes. Sister at present in Parkhill asylum. Mother in Maryhill asylum since October. also G.F. & Maternal uncle insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 31st day of October One thousand nine hundred and

(To be signed by the party applying) William Ralston McCaig

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton being a (1) M.D. Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 Burnbank Terrace, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Susan McCaig Spinster, Royal Bank, Stranraer, and that the said Miss McCaig is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient states that she is going to die that she is going to have a child and that she intends to kill herself. She is excitable, restless and imagines there are people in the house.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The nurse informed me that she has tried to get out at the window. When staying in Stirling she also tries to get out of the window.

Name and Medical Designation, James Crawford Renton M.D.

Place of Abode, Woodside Lodge Glasgow

DATED this 30th day of October One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, George Burnside Buchanan being a (1) M.B. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 Burnbank Terrace, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Susan Mc Caig ~~Miss~~ a Spinster, of British Linen Co. Bank, Stranraer and that the said Miss Susan McCaig is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is restless and excited expresses great fear of being left alone. She states that her brother, (who is now living in Kent,) is loitering about, with intent to do her harm. She also suspects people to be concealed under the furniture.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The nurses report that last night she made two attempts to jump out of the window, & that she complains of them drugging her food, & of shrieks and other noises at night, which keep her awake.

Name and Medical Designation, George Burnside Buchanan.

Place of Abode, 13 Buckingham Terrace Glasgow.

DATED this 30th day of October One thousand nine hundred and two.

4B

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton
being (1) M.D. Edin. Lond. Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 22 Buccleuch
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Miss Susan McCaig, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Crawford Renton M.D

DATED this 30th day of Oct. One thousand nine hundred and Two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Susan Mc Caig
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature William Ralston McCaig

Address British Linen Bank

Date 30. Oct. 1902. Stranraer

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd Esq Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Ralston McCaig British Linen Co Bank Stranraer
Certificates under the hands of James Crawford Renton
and George Burnside Buchanan — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Susan McCaig British Linen Co Bank Stranraer
petitioners Sister
and that the said Susan McCaig
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Susan McCaig
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Susan McCaig which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this first day of November One thousand nine hundred and two

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] John Boyd

10.461

Susan McCaig

adm^{o} 30th Oct 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of James Meikle

residing at Overwood, Camlachlong

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Meikle Jun.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) son residing at above address

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Meikle to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Meikle

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 2nd (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Meikle
2. Sex and Age,	Male 25
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	accountant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Overwood Camlachlong
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	4 days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	–
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	–
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Excitement due to appointment in China & consequent hurried departure.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner his father his mother was here for two months 19 years ago (puerperal)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of November One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) James Meikle

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Donald Laird being a (1) M.B., C.M. Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Overwood Buchanan Drive, Lambhislang in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Meikle, Junior, Overwood Buchanan Drive, Lambhislang and that the said James Meikle, Junior, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient danced wildly on the floor, shouting loudly, declaring himself to be The King, the Rev. Jay. Houston, and the last of the Prophets &c. &c. He struck out at me declaring he would kill me: had to be restrained in bed otherwise would have run out of house naked.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) sent to Belfast last Thursday; behaved in irresponsible fashion; struck a Policeman: was brought home yesterday; behaving quietly but giving vent to various delusive expressions chiefly religious: attempted to rush out of house this morning in his night attire: had to be forcibly restrained.

These facts from his father.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Donald Laird M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode, The Gayle. Birch Avenue Lambhislang.

DATED this second day of November One thousand nine hundred and two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Todd being a (1) M. D., Glasgow University. and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Meikle, junior, Overwood Buchanan Drive, Lambhislang and that the said James Meikle, junior is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is easily excited to the point of frenzy and then lies shouting out denunciations. He says that he is the last of the Prophets, that he is equal to God, that through him the world will be saved and that he has a direct message from God to save the world, beginning at Belfast.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Todd M.D

Place of Abode 9 Eastpark Terrace Maryhill

DATED this 2nd. day of November One thousand nine hundred and two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Donald Laird.
being (1) M.B. C.M. Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Overwood
Buchanan Drive. Cambuslang
in the County of Lanark
James Meikle, seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thomas Donald Laird M.B. C.M.

DATED this Second day of November One thousand nine hundred and two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Meikle
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature James Meikle

Address Overwood, Cambuslang

Date Nov. 2nd 1902.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Fyfe (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Meikle Overwood, Cambuslang
Certificates under the hands of Thomas D Laird
and James Todd being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Meikle Junior, Overwood Cambuslang
petitioners Son
and that the said James Meikle Junior
is a (5) person of unsound Mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Meikle Junior
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Meikle Junior which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this ~~first~~ Third day of November
One thousand nine hundred and two years

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum at Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T A Fyfe

10.462

James Meikle

Acon^d 2^nd Nov 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jane B. S. Henry residing at Hillhead, Upper Dunlop St. Tollcross humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Henry your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Henry to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) J B S Henry

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 5th (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Henry
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 53. on May 28th.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dyer, master -
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Congregational
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hillhead - Tollcross
7. Place where Found and Examined,	"
8. Length of time Insane,	9 months
9. Whether First Attack,	"
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	52 - part
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	9 months
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Business worry
13. Supposed Cause,	dont think so
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	talks so but no delusions
15. Whether Suicidal,	no, very docile
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	"
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Henry Cousin Hillhead, Dunrossness Shetland None known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 5th day of November One thousand nine hundred and two.

(To be signed by the party applying) J B S Henry

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hillhead, Tollcross, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Henry, residing there, and that the said James Henry is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a state of mental depression, being very dull and dejected in manner and appearance; and being subject to delusions, such as, that he is vile, that his body contaminates the world, and that he is condemned to die miserably

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that he is in constant misery, and refuses food, and cannot take interest in anything.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell LRCP.E & Ps

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this Third day of November One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robt Langmuir being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Henry, Junr, of Hillhead Tollcross and that the said James Henry is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is delusional. He says he was unable to manage his business having lost all sort of details. He feels so wrapped that at times he thought of shooting himself or rushing out of window in the Clyde. He has undergone the late Smallpox epidemic & was due to him. He has not been sleeping well of late & taking his food as he formerly. His mind is wholly melancholic

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Robt Langmuir

Place of Abode 385 N. Georges Road Glasgow.

DATED this fifth day of November One thousand nine hundred and two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Hillhead, in the Town of Tolleross in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Henry, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

DATED this Third day of November One thousand nine hundred and two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Henry to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature J. H. Henry

Address Hillhead, Upper Dunlop St. Tollcross

Date Nov 4th 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Hyde (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jane B. Gibson or Henry Hillhead, Upper Dunlop Street, Tollcross. Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and Robert Langmuir being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Henry, Hillhead, Upper Dunlop Street Toll-Cross. petitioners Husband and that the said James Henry is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Henry as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Henry which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fifth day of November One thousand nine hundred and two

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. A. Hyde.

10. 463

James Henry

Admd 4th Nov 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Cousar residing at 162 High Street Irvine. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Cousar your Petitioner's (3) son - residing with ~~residing at~~ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Cousar to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Cousar

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 4th (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Cousar
2. Sex and Age,	male. 20
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	farmer of late
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	162 High St. Irvine
7. Place where Found and Examined,	6 asylum Gate Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	several months & Gartnavel
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Only at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	nothing shown
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioners two father, a sister was insane for some months (4 or 5) but recovered
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 4th day of Nov. One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) John Cousar

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Dyscowbas
being a (1) MD - Edin.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Albert Gate Glasgow
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Cousar farmer
and that
the said Robert Cousar is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He greatly depressed - answers questions very slowly He full of apprehensions as to money matters; and declares that a warrant has been issued against him - which is a delusion

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His father confirms the above and assures me that his apprehensions are quite groundless and that he thinks any noise in the police coming to apprehend him & also the rest of the family

Name and Medical Designation, Dyscowbas MD
Place of Abode, 6 Albert Gate Glasgow

DATED this fourth day of Nov One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Ryson MD
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 162 High St
Irvine Ayr
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Cousar farmer of
162 High St Irvine
and that
the said Robert Cousar is a (5) person
of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Melancholic - dull - Sleeplessness -
States that he has committed an unpardonable sin -
that policemen are watching him to take him off -
that life is ended for him - and that he wishes them to
more pleasure in it -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Has stated that he wishes to put an end to
life - Consequently required very careful watching
Talking nonsense about being in debt, and made mistakes
in his routine which is not like

From his father

Name and Medical Designation, William Ryson MD
Place of Abode, Redhyrst - Irvine

DATED this 2nd day of Nov One thousand nine hundred and two -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Greenlees
being (1) M D Edin
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 6 albert
Qab Glasgow
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Robert Cousar. from Irvine, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

D Greenlees M D Ed

DATED this fourth day of November One thousand nine hundred and two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Robert Cousar from Irvine to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature John Cousar

Address 162 High St Irvine

Date Nov 4th 1902.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Fyfe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Cousar 162 High Street Irvine Certificates under the hands of D. Yellowlees and William Wilson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Cousar 162 High Street Irvine Petitioners Son and that the said Robert Cousar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Cousar as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Rio Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Cousar which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fifth day of November One thousand nine hundred and two

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T. A. Fyfe

10.464

Robert Cousar

adm^d 4^th Nov 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark —— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Annie McElroy residing at No 2 Spring Gardens, Helmsdale N, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Shaw McElroy your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at No. 2 Spring Gardens Helmsdale N, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Shaw McElroy to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Annie McElroy

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 3d (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Shaw McElroy
2. Sex and Age,	Single Female, 44
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Estab. Church of Scotland.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	2, Spring Gardens, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at 2, Spring Gardens
8. Length of time Insane,	Probably six years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	37 years or so
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	almost 6 years
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes probably at times violent passionate moods.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Jane Hunter (sister) & 2 other sisters. 2 Spring Gardens Helmsdale N. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 3d day of November One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) Annie McElroy

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Leslie Buchanan.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 2 Spring Gardens Kelvinside N. Glasgow in the County of City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Shaw MacElroy of 2 Spring Gardens as above and that the said Agnes Shaw MacElroy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is incoherent and inconsequent in conversation and neglectful unreasonably to unregard address.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Patient is very troublesome at night and uncontrollable in temper. She is childish at times but has knowledge to know things during fit of ~~temper~~ Sister

Name and Medical Designation, Leslie Buchanan MD.

Place of Abode, 17 Sandyford Place Glasgow

DATED this 30th day of October One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Norman Adam Burns
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine University Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Spring Gardens Kelvinside North in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Shaw McElroy 2 Spring Gardens Kelvinside North and that the said Agnes Shaw McElroy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Came into room fantastically dressed
almost entire loss of memory,
Gives absurd answers to ordinary everyday questions

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sister Mrs Hunter states that she is occasionally quite uncontrollable during the night

Name and Medical Designation, William Adam Burns MB ChB

Place of Abode, 147 Greenhead Terrace Glasgow E.

DATED this 30th day of October One thousand nine hundred and two.

5/-

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Dyce (1) Sheriff Substitute — of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Annie McElroy, 2 Spring Gardens, Kelvinside, North, Glasgow — Certificates under the hands of Leslie Buchanan and William Adam Burns being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Shaw McElroy, 2 Spring Gardens, Kelvinside, North, Glasgow, Petitioners Sister and that the said Agnes Shaw McElroy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Shaw McElroy as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Shaw McElroy which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Third day of November One thousand nine hundred and two.

5/- pd

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum at Gartnavel.

Glasgow Royal

[*Signature*] T M A Dyce

10.465

Agnes Shaw McElroy

adm' 4th Nov 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Peter maxton Harper residing at 60 McKinley, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Elizabeth Harper your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at 60 McKinley St, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Elizabeth Harper to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Peter Maxton Harper

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Elizabeth Harper
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 22
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pupil Teacher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	60 McKinley Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Home 60 McKinley Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about a year and a half.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	No.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	As above
13. Supposed Cause,	Domestic Worry
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Peter maxton Harper, father 60 McKinley St. Glasgow No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th day of November One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) Peter Maxton Harper

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Stewart Tindal
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 60 McKinlay Street
The City of Glasgow in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Elizabeth Harper,
ex pupil teacher, 60 McKinlay Street, Glasgow and that
the said Margaret Elizabeth Harper is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She informs me that a man is watching their house, and is waiting to do bodily harm to herself and her father. She also warns me that I am in great danger of being killed by this man throwing tiles at me from the roof. She is restless and suspicious, and her disposition has altered entirely since I first knew her, some years ago.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her neighbour, Mrs Kennedy, 60 McKinlay Street informs me that Margaret Elizabeth Harper has lately come to her, and requested to be allowed to remain all night as some people are waiting to destroy her. Sergeant Kennedy, husband of Mrs Kennedy, corroborates this statement.

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Stewart Tindal M.D.,

Place of Abode, 38 Queen Square, Glasgow S.

DATED this Sixth day of November One thousand nine hundred and two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Tindal
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine,
and being in actual practice as a (2) medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 60 McKinlay Street,
South side, Glasgow
the City of Glasgow, in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Elizabeth Harper,
ex-pupil teacher and that
the said Margaret Elizabeth Harper is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is suspicious of me afraid I am going to do her & her father harm. She ran out of the house in her fear. When induced to return & on seeing me going away, she shook hands cordially with me & asked when I was coming back.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her father, Peter Manson Harper, states that she is dull & impertinent & quite altered in her disposition. She told him she had seen her mother, who died years ago. Her Aunt, Mrs Janet Thomson states that she is always watching for people coming to the house to do her & her father bodily harm, & she cooks under the bed & tries doors for someone who is looking for her.

Name and Medical Designation, David Tindal M.D.

Place of Abode 365 Eglinton Street.

DATED this Sixth day of November, One thousand nine hundred & two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, Andrew Stewart Tindal
being (1) Doctor of Medicine.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
60 McKinlay Street,
in the County of the City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Margaret Elizabeth Harper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Andrew Stewart Tindal M.D.,

DATED this Sixth day of November One thousand nine hundred and two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret Elizabeth Harper to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature Peter Maxton Harper
Address No. 60 McKinlay St.
Date Nov. 6. 02.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Hope (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Maxton Harper 60 McKinlay Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of A. S. Tindal and David Tindal being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Elizabeth Harper 60 McKinlay St Glasgow Petitioners Daughter and that the said Margaret Elizabeth Harper is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE YOU to receive the said Margaret Elizabeth Harper as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Elizabeth Harper which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Seventh day of November One thousand nine hundred and two

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. Alex. Hope

10.466

Mary E-liz.th Harper

Adm.d 6.th Nov 1902

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Renfrew & Bute *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Robert Spruell. Teacher. 5 Christie Street. Paisley.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Spruell, Smith. 5 Christie Street. Paisley.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Father is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Spruell to the Gartnaval Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Spruell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixth (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and two

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Spruell
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 66 years of age.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Veterinary Surgeon.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Christie Street.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5 Christie Street.
8. Length of time Insane,	Several weeks -
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	66 -
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	several weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	business worry & losses in business.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Very strong tempered & might be.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Spruell. Teacher. 5 Christie Street, Paisley, - Son - - No -
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixth day of November One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Spruell

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Baird Hunter being a (1) Mr D. M. M. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Christie Street of Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Spruell, Veterinary Surgeon, residing there, and that the said Andrew Spruell is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Found Patient on two occasions with hand outstretched staring at the wall muttering something which was unintelligible — at another time he was rolling about his dinning room floor laughing and singing by turns and would take no notice of anything around him or anyone who spoke to him.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Spruell, his wife, and his four sons inform me that he has been outrageous and very excited in his manner for some weeks and that having had extra worry and losses recently in business he has now become dangerous to himself and others

Name and Medical Designation, J B Hunter M.B. D. M. M.

Place of Abode, 31 St James St Paisley

DATED this fifth day of November One thousand nine hundred and two Years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Fletcher Gibb being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Christie St, Paisley, in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Spruell, veterinary surgeon residing there and that the said Andrew Spruell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him sitting with eyes closed, and a dazed vacant expression: when asked simple questions he exhibited mental confusion e.g. could not name the day of the week: made foolish gesticulations, and became greatly excited on being spoken to by his sons.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Robert, his son, says he stands fixedly looking upwards and talking foolishly, e.g "Get thee gone Beelzebub". He has threatened to do away with himself, & is often noisy & violent.

Name and Medical Designation, W. F. Gibb M.D.

Place of Abode, 7 St James Place Paisley

DATED this fifth day of November One thousand nine hundred and two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Darling Lyell, Advocate, Sheriff ~~of the~~ (1) Substitute of Renfrew & Bute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Robert Sprunell, Teacher 5 Christie Street Paisley Certificates under the hands of John B. Hunter M.D. & C.M. Paisley and William K. Gibb, M.D. there being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Andrew Sprunell and that the said Andrew Sprunell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Sprunell as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Sprunell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Paisley] this Sixth day of November One thousand nine hundred and two.

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] William Darling Lyell

10.467

Andrew Sprucle

adm^{d} 6th Nov 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Lasenby Sheldon residing at 19 Montgomery Terrace, Mt. Florida humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Lasenby Sheldon your Petitioner's (3) son residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Lasenby Sheldon to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John L Sheldon

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 7th (4) day of November One thousand nine ~~eight~~ hundred and two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Lasenby Sheldon
2. Sex and Age,	Male 19
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Peddler
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	19 Montgomery Terrace
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	probably some years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Burnwood Asylum Staffordshire
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner his father no.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 7th day of November One thousand nine ~~eight~~ hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) John L Sheldon

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Lachlan Burges being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Montgomery Terrace Mount Florida in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Lagenby Sheldon a Saddler and that the said John Lagenby Sheldon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) On a former occasion I saw him & he was quite unable to finish a sentence coherently. Tonight he sits sighing without any apparent cause for while I have spoken to by an evident effort gives a short answer & again seems to withdraw himself to his own thoughts or fancies

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Tonight after being in the mood described above all the afternoon he suddenly became violent & attempted to strike his father & aunt, pitched the chairs about & generally behaved in a manner which greatly alarmed them.

Name and Medical Designation, Lachlan Burges LRCP & S Edin

Place of Abode, 45 Dixon Avenue Glasgow

DATED this sixth day of November One thousand ~~nine~~ nine hundred and two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Brown being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University, and a Fellow of Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow: and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Montgomery Terrace Mount Florida in the County of City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Lagenby Sheldon. 19 Montgomery Terrace Mount Florida and that the said John Lagenly Sheldon is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) When I saw him this morning he was quiet: pretended to be asleep: When questioned says his business was to sleep: Was sullen and morose: took a long time to answer questions, and his answers were not coherent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father informs me that he has already been certified as insane and been an inmate of Burntwood Asylum Staffordshire. He was very violent last night

Name and Medical Designation, John Brown M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode 247 Cathcart Street Govanhill

DATED this seventh day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Lachlan Burges being (1) Lmt of the Royal Colleges of Phys. & Surg. Edin't hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 19 Montgomery in the County of the City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined John Lazenby Sheldon, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

L Burges L.R.C.P. & S. Edin't

DATED this sixth day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein my son John Lazenby Sheldon to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address John L Sheldon

Date 7th Nov 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John L Sheldon 19 Montgomery Terrace Mount Florida, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Lachlan Burges and John Brown being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Lazenby Sheldon 19 Montgomery Terrace Mount Florida Glasgow and that the said John Lazenby Sheldon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Lazenby Sheldon as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Lazenby Sheldon which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighth day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two years

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum at Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T A Lyle

10.468

John Lazenby Sheldon

aow 7th Nov 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Harry Winston residing at 109 South Portland St Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Rosa Winston your Petitioner's (3) mother residing at above address with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Rosa Winston to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Harry Winston

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 13th (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and two years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Rosa Winston
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 58 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Jewish
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Russia
7. Place where Found and Examined,	109 S. Portland St. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about two months
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About two months
13. Supposed Cause,	Death by suicide of a son
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Harry Winston, 109 South Portland St., Son. A Son committed suicide
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 13th day of November One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) Harry Winston

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Albert A. J. Steen being a (1) Bachelor of medicine and master of surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 109 South Portland St. Glasgow ——— in the County of Lanark ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Rosa Winston and that the said Rosa Winston is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Refuses food. If given spits it out. Never speaks to any body. Does not speak coherently or answers properly. Is profoundly melancholic and speaks of suicide any means.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Repeats everything suggested to her. Very melancholic.

Name and Medical Designation, Alb. J. Steen, M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode, 87 Albert Road Crosshill

DATED this Twelfth day of November One thousand nine hundred and Two

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Coolean being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Rosa Winston. A married wife Lady Attendant at 109 S. Portland St Glasgow and that the said Rosa Winston is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Lies in bed in a dazed stupid condition. Takes no interest in her surroundings. Is difficult to attract her attention by questions & can get to answer only a few incoherent words. & then again relapses into the usual semi stuporose condition

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. D. Coolean M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 101 Oxford Dr. Glasgow

DATED this 13th day of November One thousand nine hundred and Two

Stat

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Albert A. F. Steen being (1) a Batchelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 109 South Portland Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Rosa Winston, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Royal asylum, Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Albt A. F. Steen, MB & CM.

DATED this Twelfth day of November One thousand nine hundred and two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Rosa Winston to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature Henry Winston

Address 109 South Portland St

Date Nov 12th 02

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Leyfe (4) Sheriff Substitute of the (5) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (6) Henry Winston 109 South Portland Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Albert A. F. Steen and James Duncan Lochran being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (7) Mrs Rosa Winston 109 South Portland Street Glasgow Petitioners mother and that the said Mrs Rosa Winston is a (8) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Rosa Winston as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Rosa Winston, which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(7) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(8) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T A Leyfe

10 469

Rosa Winston

dom° 12th Nov 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Henry Kay Lindsay residing at 2 Croft Park, Craigie, Perth humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Barbara Keller or Lindsay your Petitioner's (3) stepmother residing at 7 Dudley Drive Partickhill Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Barbara Keller or Lindsay to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) H. K. Lindsay.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 13th (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and two years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Barbara Keller or Lindsay
2. Sex and Age,	female, about 50
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	7 Dudley Drive, Partickhill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	7 Dudley Drive "
8. Length of time Insane,	2 weeks about 2 mos,
9. Whether First Attack,	yes,
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 50,
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	maybe
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her brother, John Keller York Place, Perth. yes
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 13th day of November One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) H. K. Lindsay.

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm Cochrane Murray being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Dudley Drive, Partickhill Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Barbara Keiller or Lindsay, Housewife residing there and that the said Barbara Keiller or Lindsay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) ① I found her lying in bed perfectly rigid in the attitude of a corpse & dressed as such: ② she absolutely refused to open her eyes speak or take any food: ③ that various articles of furniture and clothing are labelled how they are to be distributed. and ④ I found a number of letters on a table addressed to various people in her own hand-writing & full of arrant nonsense

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) ① The nurse who is at present working after her informed me that her conduct has been very queer & that she has been doing & saying all manner of stupid things, ② that she has been harbouring most unfounded suspicions that various articles of food are poisoned & wants them analysed.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Cochrane Murray M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 3 Belmont St, Hillhead, Glasgow

DATED this Twelfth day of November One thousand nine hundred and two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir being a (1) Bachelor of medicine master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Dudley Drive, Partickhill, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Barbara Keiller or Lindsay; Housewife, residing there and that the said Barbara Keiller or Lindsay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Her mental condition is much changed the last two months: She has written many irrelevant & senseless letters to me & others. She has had delusions as to various articles of food being poisoned. Her whole demeanour & behaviour the last few days have not been those of a same person eg. She dressed herself yesterday all in white like a corpse, & lay in bed with eyes closed, neither sleeping eating nor speaking. She is obviously in bad health and unable properly to manage herself or her affairs.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) 1) by mrs watson 2 anne St:- Her behaviour was queer, she imagined foods were poisoned.

(2) nurse many material:- She refuses food: will not speak, is altogether "Silly"

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir B.Sc. M.B.Edin.

Place of Abode, 4 Melrose St. Glasgow

DATED this 13th day of November One thousand nine hundred and two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Weir
being (1) MB & Cm (Edinburgh)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7 Dudley Drive, Partickhill, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Barbara Keiller or Lindsay, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

William Weir B.Sc. M.B.Cm.

DATED this 13th day of November One thousand nine hundred and Two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Barbara Keiller or Lindsay to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Step-son

Signature H. K. Lindsay

Address 2 Croft park, Craigie, Perth

Date 13. Nov 1902.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Henry Kay Lindsay Pr 2 Croft Park Craigie Perth Certificates under the hands of Wm Cochrane Murray and William Weir being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Barbara Keiller or Lindsay 7 Dudley Drive Partickhill Glasgow Petitioner's step-mother and that the said Barbara Keiller or Lindsay is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Barbara Keiller or Lindsay as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Barbara Keiller or Lindsay which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fifteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and Two years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] W Guthrie

SHH.

10. 470

Barbara Keiller v Lindsay

Adm^{n} 13th Nov 1902

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Flora Glass

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Alex Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Fifteenth day of November

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Two.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Flora Glass

Voluntary

Aom 15" Nov 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Robert Black residing at 25 Preston St. Govanhill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Mary Black your Petitioner's (3) mother residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Mary Black to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Robert Black

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 16th (4) day of November One thousand ~~nine~~ eight hundred and two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Mc Morran or Black
2. Sex and Age,	Female 5-3
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	25 Preston St. Govanhill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	one month
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	49
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Only at Rome
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous attack
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her son the Petitioner a sister was sure for three years some 52 years ago Dreamed (Puerperal)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

John Robert Black

Dated this 16th day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Napier being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University & Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 Preston Street, Govanhill, Glasgow in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Black of 25 Preston Street Govanhill, Glasgow, and that the said Mrs Mary Black is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient thinks she ought to die; thinks her house is full of ghosts; that her three sons are in the house now, & are dead & cut up into pieces; is afraid to go out, lest the crowd should trample her to death; she wants to lie down & die.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) For some weeks Mrs Black has been restless and sleepless, has had numerous delusions & has tried to set the house on fire with petroleum & matches; is deeply melancholic; thinks her sons are dead & that she herself is to be taken to the City Chambers, and chopped up into small pieces.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Napier. M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 15 Queen Mary Avenue, Cornhill, Glasgow.

DATED this fifteenth day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary McMorran or Black Housewife Cadet residing at 25 Preston St Govanhill Glasgow and that the said Mary McMorran or Black is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is morbidly depressed & full of groundless fears e. g.—That if she goes out she will be trampled to death & cut to pieces. She takes no rational interest in her surroundings.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. D. Cochran M.B., Ch.B

Place of Abode 15 Dudley Dr Glasgow

DATED this fifteenth day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two

R.F.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Napier, being (1) M.D. of Glasgow University, & F.F.P.S. Glasgow, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 25 Preston Street, Govanhill, Glasgow, in the County of The City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Mrs. Mary Black, of 25 Preston Street, Govanhill, Glasgow, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex. Napier M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

DATED this fifteenth day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two years.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs Mary Black to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son (eldest)

Signature and Address John R Black 25 Preston St. Govanhill, Glasgow

Date 16th Nov 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Jaffe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Robert Black, 25 Preston Street Govanhill Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Napier and James Duncan Cochran, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Mary McMorran or Black 25 Preston Street aforesaid petitioner's mother and that the said Mrs Mary McMorran or Black is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Mary McMorran or Black as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Mary McMorran or Black which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Seventeenth day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two years.

T. A. Jaffe

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

10471

Mary A. Morran a Bleach

Com^d 16^th Nov 1902

5229.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

AN Application having been made to the GENERAL BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS IN LUNACY, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of Isabella Campbell Adam a Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by AUTHORITY OF THE BOARD, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 17th May, 1903.

J. Ross Fraser.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

DATED at Edinburgh, this Seventeenth day of November, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Two.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions :—

(1.) Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.

(2.) Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.

(3.) Notice of any Sanction not acted on.

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—500—6-01

Isabella C. Adam
Probation
17 Nov 1902

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board of Lunacy, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Stewart residing at 197 Ouslow Drive, Dennistoun, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Ferguson or Stewart your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at 197 Ouslow Drive, Dennistoun, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Ferguson or Stewart to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Stuart

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 18th (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Ferguson or Stewart
2. Sex and Age,	Female; 32 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	197 Ouslow Drive, Dennistoun Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	11 Tynedock Place, "
8. Length of time Insane,	Three months
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Kidney Disease.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Stewart, 197 Ouslow Drive Dennistoun, Glasgow. Husband. none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 18th day of November One thousand nine hundred and two.

(To be signed by the party applying) James Stuart

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Dunlop.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery (Glasgow University)
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Lyndoch place, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Ferguson or Stuart of 197 Onslow Drive, Bennistoun, Glasgow, Domestic and that the said Margaret Ferguson or Stuart is a (5) person of unsound mind - and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That she is restless, & wandering in her speech, & incapable of carrying on a rational conversation - She has insane ideas & delusions (about people watching her & speaking of her.)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband states that she has these delusions - & is incapable of applying her mind to her usual work Nurse states that she is sleepless & restless; & constantly wanting to leave the room

Name and Medical Designation, James Dunlop. MB. C.M.

Place of Abode, 3 Seton terrace Bennistoun

DATED this eighteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Lyndoch Place, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Ferguson or Stuart of 197 Onslow Drive, Glasgow, Domestic and that the said Margaret Ferguson or Stuart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is confused in mind, is restless and unsettled in behaviour, and is foolish and incoherent in conversation, and delusive in her ideas.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband states that she has been very strange in conduct for three months, and is at times so excited as to require control.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.Ed.

Place of Abode 5 Royal Crescent W. Glasgow.

DATED this 18th day of November One thousand nine hundred and two.

St 84

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 11 Lynedoch Place, Glasgow,
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Ferguson or Stuart, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

DATED this 18th day of November One thousand nine hundred and two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret Ferguson or Stuart to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature James Stuart

Address 197 Onslow Drive, Glasgow

Date 18th November 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Veitch (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Stuart, 194 Onslow Drive, Kennistoun, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of James Dunlop and John Carswell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Ferguson or Stuart 194 Onslow Drive Kennistoun Petitioner's wife and that the said Margaret Ferguson or Stuart is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Ferguson or Stuart as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Ferguson or Stuart which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Nineteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T. Alex. Veitch

10472

Mayt Ferguson & Stuart

Acctd 18th Nov 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Charles Dempster residing at 7. Porter Street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Frederick Dempster your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at 7 Porter St. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Frederick Dempster to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Charles Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 21st (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Frederick Dempster
2. Sex and Age,	22.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Grocer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	7. Porter St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	—
8. Length of time Insane,	8 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes possibly
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Charles Dempster his brother.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 21st day of November One thousand nine hundred and two.

(To be signed by the party applying) Charles Dempster

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Ross M.B. Ch.B. of Glasgow being a (1) Physician and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Porter St. Govan. Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Frederick Dempster, ~~Pauper~~, and that the said Frederick Dempster is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He complains of peculiar feelings in his head. Says that he cannot work for the worry & excitement of work.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His mother says that he has done no work for years, that at times he is violent, uses foul language to her, & strikes her without cause.

Name and Medical Designation, William Ross M.B.Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 191 Paisley Road West.

DATED this 20th day of November One thousand nine hundred and two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Barrow being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Porter Street, Govan in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Frederick Dempster, ~~Pauper~~, and that the said Frederick Dempster is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is rather excitable and unhappy. Says he has business worries and when being examined suddenly left the room.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His mother says he sits up at night wandering about the house looking for papers and things and often destroying anything that comes in his way. Is of opinion that he is unmanageable

Name and Medical Designation, William Barrow M.D.

Place of Abode, Westbourne, Govan.

DATED this 19th day of November One thousand nine hundred and two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Ross being (1) M.B. of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Govan in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Frederick Dempster, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Ross M.B. C.M.

DATED this 20th day of November One thousand nine hundred and two Years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Frederick Dempster to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Charles Dempster Brother

Signature Charles Dempster.

Address 7 Porter St Govan

Date 21. Nov. 1902.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Charles Dempster, 7 Porter Street, Govan Certificates under the hands of William Ross and James Burns being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Frederick Dempster, 7 Porter Street, Govan, — Petitioner's Brother and that the said Frederick Dempster is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Frederick Dempster as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Frederick Dempster which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty second day of November One thousand nine hundred and two.

5/- pd

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum at Gartnavel.

D. D. Balfour

[Signature]

10. 473

Frederick Dempster

admd 21st Nov 1902

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Beardmore residing at Tullichewan Castle Balloch humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Joseph Beardmore your Petitioner's (3) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Joseph Beardmore to the Glasgow Royal asylum and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W. Beardmore

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days ~~eight~~ following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and two years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Joseph Beardmore
2. Sex and Age,	male .. 35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Steel manufacturer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 Oswald Gardens. Scotstoun Hill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	24 Newton Place. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Syphilis + alcoholism
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	his wife Gwendoline Buchanan of Beardmore residing at 4 Oswald Gardens his wife
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	no A.P. none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of November One thousand eight hundred and two years

(To be signed by the party applying) W. Beardmore

P p.

T. & A. C.—May 1898.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex.r Robertson being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 Houston Place, Clyde Cross, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Joseph Beardmore, steel manufacturer, of 4 Oswald Gardens and that the said Joseph Beardmore is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He declares that he is to be made Prime Minister very soon and is to be raised to the House of Lords: is greatly excited and threatens personal violence to his friends: imagines there is a plot against him: is dangerous.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) During the last month has been disordered in mind, and during the last few days has been acting in an insane manner. Information from his wife. This morning has assaulted others. Information from his friends

Name and Medical Designation, Alex.r Robertson, M.D.

Place of Abode, 11 Woodside Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this 22nd day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and 2

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John M.Conville, Doctor of Medicine, being a (1) Graduate of 21 Anderson's University and a licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 Houston Place Glasgow, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Joseph Beardmore, Steel manufacturer, 4 Oswald Gardens, Partick and that the said Joseph Beardmore is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That he has very exalted ideas of himself; that he is a millionaire; that he expected to take a seat in the House of Lords next year, and that he was appointed Prime Minister.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) For sometime he has been alleging that his wife is insane; that he has tried threatening to cut her throat, and that he gives way to fits of passion without reason. From his wife.

Name and Medical Designation, John M.Conville M.D.

Place of Abode 27 Houston Place

DATED this 22nd day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 27 Renton Place Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Joseph Beardmore, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Alexander Robertson M.D.

DATED this 27th day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and 2

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Joseph Beardmore to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address W. Beardmore Tullichewan Castle Balloch

Date 28th Nov 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Beardmore Tullichewan Castle Balloch Certificates under the hands of Alexr Robertson and John McConville being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Joseph Beardmore, 4 Oswald Gardens Scotstoun Hill Partick, and that the said Joseph Beardmore is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Joseph Beardmore as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Joseph Beardmore which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty fourth day of November One thousand eight hundred and two

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] [illegible]

10. 474

Joseph Beardmore

Adm 23rd Nov 1902

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Strachan,
3 Vicerland Place, Strathaven.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Strachan or Grimshaw.
1 Cresswell Terrace Waddingston.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Strachan or Grimshaw to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm Strachan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty fifth (4) day of November One thousand nine eight hundred and two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Strachan or Grimshaw.
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 41 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	1 Cresswell Terrace, Waddingston.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	1 Cresswell Terrace, Waddingston
8. Length of time Insane,	6 weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	41 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	"
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	~~Not Known~~
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	"
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Isabella Strachan, Caldergreen. By Strathaven. Mother - None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	"

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty fifth day of November One thousand nine eight hundred and two years. *(To be signed by the party applying)* Wm Strachan

T. & A. C.—Oct. 1898.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Crawford being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cresswell Terrace Uddingston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Strachan or Grimshaw and that the said Margt. Strachan or Grimshaw is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The above named person refuses to speak or take food & is not amenable to discipline. She is continually making movements with her hands & arms & behaves like a person who has lost their reason.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Scott who has been in charge of Margt. Strachan or Grimshaw for a few weeks tells me that she has difficulty in feeding her & that she behaves in all respects as if she had lost her reason.

Name and Medical Designation, William Crawford M.D.

Place of Abode, Uddingston

DATED this twenty ~~eighth~~ day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ ~~hundred and~~ nine hundred & two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James H Skeen being a (1) Graduate in Medicine & Surgery of the University of Aberdeen and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cresswell Terrace Uddingston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Strachan or Grimshaw, presently residing there and that the said Margt. Strachan or Grimshaw is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is mildly maniacal with short intervals of mental depression. She refuses to speak - laughs & behaves in a silly aimless way - throws her hands about in jerky movements. Her thoughts have evidently no coherence & she is unable to take proper care of herself. She is sleepless & roughly treated

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating ~~Insanity communicated to me by others:~~ (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Jas H Skeen MB CM

Place of Abode Kirklands Bothwell

DATED this Twenty fifth day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and & two years.

Glasgow

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Willm Crawford M.D. of Glasgow Lunacy Dist. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Uddingston in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Strachan or Grimshaw, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Willm Crawford

DATED this twenty fifth day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein Margaret Strachan or Grimshaw to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Wm Strachan

Date 25th Nov. 1902. 3 Vicarland Place Strathaven

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Leyfe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Strachan 3 Vicarland Place Strathaven Certificates under the hands of William Crawford and James F. Skeen being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Strachan or Grimshaw Cressmuller Tenfoot Uddingston Postoffice Lanarkshire and that the said Margaret Strachan or Grimshaw is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Strachan or Grimshaw as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Strachan or Grimshaw which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty fifth day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] T. M. Leyfe

S.H.

10. 475

Mary Strachan of Grimshaw

adm^d 25 Nov 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes*

The Petition of George Laird Junior residing at 647 Duke Street, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Laird your Petitioner's (3) father residing at 85 Bellgrove Street, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Laird to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Georg Laird jun^{r}

DATED this ~~twenty sixth~~ (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and two.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Laird
2. Sex and Age,	male 74 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Retired baker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dunoon (King St.)
7. Place where Found and Examined,	85 Bellgrove St, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Three weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Mental worry during late wifes illness.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George Laird Jr - the Petitioner None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~twenty sixth~~ day of November One thousand nine hundred and two.

(To be signed by the party applying) Georg Laird Junr

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Lockburn & Son:
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 85 Bellgrove St-
Glasgow.
Lanark
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) George Laird
and that
the said George Laird; is a (5) person of-
unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Sleeplessness; talk to himself in a low muttering & incoherent manner; refuses at times to take food, or lie down in bed; & has delusions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His son, George Laird Jr. informs me that his father fails to recognise him, or answer when spoken to.

Name and Medical Designation, Lockburn & Son. M.D.

Place of Abode, 11 Annfield Place.

DATED this twenty fifth day of November One thousand nine hundred and two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Murray. M.B.Cm.
Glasgow University
being a (1)
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 85 Bellgrove St.
Glasgow,
Lanark
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) George Laird
and that
the said George Laird is a (5) person of
unsound mind.
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks to himself, does not recognise his friends. sleeplessness: some days he refuses to eat his food, & has delusions

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His daughters inform me that he does not understand them when they speak to him he only laughs in reply

Name and Medical Designation, George Murray M.B.Cm

Place of Abode, 5 Westercraigs Glasgow

DATED this 26 day of November One thousand nine hundred and two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Hyslop (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Laird junior, 647 Duke Street, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Cockburn Tyson
and George Murray being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
George Laird, 85 Bellgrove Street, Glasgow, Petitioner's father
and that the said George Laird
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Laird
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Laird
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty-sixth day of November
One thousand nine hundred and two.

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T. Wm Hyslop

10. 476

George Laird

Coron^{d} 26th Nov 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Matheson residing at Port Mamock, Co Dublin humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Marion Matheson your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at Langstilly, Lochwinnoch is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Marion Matheson — to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robt. Matheson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 2nd (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Marion Matheson
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 48,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housemaid
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Langstilly, Lochwinnoch
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	over 20 years
9. Whether First Attack,	Been ill ever since with intervals as above
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	In Parkhill asylum for a few months about 1st attack as above
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown; probably adolescence hereditary.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Adam or Matheson her mother residing at same address. Her mother is a patient here
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 2nd day of December One thousand nine hundred and two.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robt. Matheson

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Muirhead Martin being a (1) M.D. LR CP FS & Ed medical practitioner and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) High Langstilly Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Matheson and that the said Marion Matheson is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(1) at present she is Maniacal difficult to Control

(2) former history

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) Singing Shouting Incoherent Talking

(2) Cant depend upon her

Name and Medical Designation, T M Martin. MD

Place of Abode, Lochwinnoch

DATED this 7th day of December One thousand nine hundred and two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Clinical Medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Infirmary Lancaster in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Matheson Cabely residing at Langstilly Lochwinnoch and that the said Marion Matheson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She has noted taking no rational interest in her surrounding. Her expression is vacant she gives no answer to any questions save by an occasional simpering silly smile

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. D. Cochran M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 101 Oxford Drive Glasgow

DATED this second day of December One thousand nine hundred and two.

1B

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Muirhead Martin being (1) M.D. L.R.C.P. 1886 etc hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) High Langstilly in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Marion Mathieson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

T M Martin M.D.

DATED this Fifth day of December One thousand nine hundred and two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Marion Mathieson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature R. O. Mathieson

Address Portmarnock. Co Dublin

Date 2nd Dec 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Mathieson Portmarnock Co. Dublin Certificates under the hands of T. M. Martin and James Duncan Cochran being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Marion Mathieson, Langstilly, Lochwinnoch Petitioners Sister and that the said Marion Mathieson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Marion Mathieson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marion Mathieson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Third day of December One thousand nine hundred and two years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Thos Lyle

10. 477

Marion Mathieson

admd 2nd Dec 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mary Dunbar or Campbell residing at 90 Minard Road, Partickhill, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Marion Beilby or Dunbar, your Petitioner's (3) Mother residing at 30 Gray Street, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Marion Beilby or Dunbar to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Second (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Marion Beilby or Dunbar.
2. Sex and Age,	Female; age 69 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	30 Gray Street, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do do
8. Length of time Insane,	One month.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	69 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One month.
13. Supposed Cause,	Mental Strain & Senility
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Dunbar or Campbell. Daughter & Petitioner, 90 Minard Rd Partickhill. None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Second day of December One thousand nine hundred and two.

(To be signed by the party applying) Mary Campbell

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899. P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 30 Gray
Street, Glasgow,
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Marion Bilby or Dunbar
residing there, Domestic, and that
the said Marion Bilby or Dunbar is a (5) Person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very depressed in mind, is constantly restless and distressed, and is subject to hallucinations, and to delusions of impending disaster.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her daughter states that she is sleepless and restless at night, that she is sometimes noisy and agitated, and that she has threatened to poison herself

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this First day of December One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Dunlop Chalmers
being a (1) Physician & Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 30 Gray
St. Glasgow.
in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Marion Bilby or Dunbar
Domestic 30 Gray St Glasgow
and that
the said Marion Bilby or Dunbar is a (5) Person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Constantly crying moaning, wandering what will come over her that her daughters are starving, delusions of poverty & other hallucinations

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her daughter states much the same as observed by myself viz great distress, sleepless nights, dreaming crying and moaning. And that she has threatened to poison herself.

Name and Medical Designation, Dunlop Chalmers M.D.

Place of Abode 14 Wyvis Terrace Kelvinside Glasgow

DATED this First day of December One thousand nine hundred and two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 30 Gray Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Marion Beilby or Dunbar, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualifications.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

DATED this First day of December One thousand nine hundred and two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Marion Beilby or Dunbar, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Daughter

Signature Mary Campbell

Address 90 Minard Rd. Partickhill

Date 2nd December 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Jeffe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mary Dunbar or Campbell 90 Minard Road Partickhill Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and Quintin Chalmers being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Marion Beilby or Dunbar 30 Gray Street Glasgow petitioners Mother and that the said Marion Beilby or Dunbar is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Marion Beilby or Dunbar as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marion Beilby or Dunbar which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Third day of December One thousand nine hundred Two

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum at Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Thomas Jeffe

10. 478

Marion Beilby v Dunbar

Actn 2nd Dec 1904

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Miss Edith King

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John MacPherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Fourth day of December,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Two.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Edith King

Voluntary

Acon 4th Dec 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of Jessie Thomson Brown, Spinster residing at two Bute Terrace, Strathbungo, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Thomson Brown your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at Two Bute Terrace aforesaid is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Thomson Brown to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jessie L Brown

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eighth (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and two years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Thomson Brown
2. Sex and Age,	Male : 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Chartered Accountant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	27 Abbotsford Place
7. Place where Found and Examined,	2 Bute Terrace, Strathbungo
8. Length of time Insane,	Fortnight. much longer
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes - first attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Fortnight
13. Supposed Cause,	Worry + Drink
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner his sister none but information deficient
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Eighth day of December One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) Jessie L Brown

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, John Love being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Bute Terrace Strathburgo Glasgow in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Thomson Brown, Chartered accountant, residing at 2 Bute Terrace aforesaid and that the said John Thomson Brown is a (5) person of unsound mindy and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very confused and torpidy, incoherent in conversation and can not be got to answer questions except after repeated questioning and mostly will only responds by a silly smile; he is quite unable to do anything for himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Donaldy Cluny who is engageds in nursing him says he requires to be fed as otherwise he would not take food: leaves not attends to the calls of nature; he is restless at nights and gets excitedly as he sees people in the room with knives coming to harm him.

Name and Medical Designation, John Love M. D.

Place of Abode, 270 Bath St Glasgow

DATED this Sixth day of December One thousand nine hundred and two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, James Hamilton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine (Glas Univ) & Fellow of Faculty of Phys & Surg Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Bute Terrace Strathburgo Glasgow the City of Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Thomson Brown, Chartered accountant 2 Bute Terrace, aforesaid and that the said John Thomson Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is perfectly incoherent and apparently unconscious of his surroundings, food has to be forced upon him and unless he is carefully watched he would pass all his urine & motions in bed. When asked plain questions he gives a very unintelligible answer accompanied with an imbecile smile.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He on one occasion tried to get out by the window, he is perfectly insensible to calls of nature, is restless & imagines he sees beasts he being pursued

Name and Medical Designation, James Hamilton

Place of Abode, 1 Royal Crescent Crosshill

DATED this sixth day of December One thousand nine hundred and two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Jeffe (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jessie Thomson Brown 2 Bute Terrace Strathbungo, Glasgow,
Certificates under the hands of John Howe
and James Hamilton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Thomson Brown, 2 Bute Terrace Strathbungo Glasgow petitioners Brother,
and that the said John Thomson Brown
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Thomson Brown
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Thomson Brown which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighth day of December
One thousand nine hundred and two

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum at Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature]

10.479

John Thomas Brown

Adm^{r} 9th Dec 1902

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Mc Culloch, Chemist, 5 Grafton Place, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Hogg or Mc Culloch your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Hogg or McCulloch to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James McCulloch

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 11th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and two years

nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Hogg or McCulloch
2. Sex and Age,	female. 34
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Grafton Place
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	probably about a year
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 33
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	physical disorder, may be influenza
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	has threatened
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her husband the Petitioner a paternal uncle was once in an asylum due to alcohol.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 11th day of December One thousand nine hundred and two years

(To be signed by the party applying) James McCulloch

T. & A. C.—May 1898.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex. Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Grafton Place, Grafton Square, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Hogg or Mc Culloch housewife, residing at 5 Grafton Place, Glasgow and that the said Margaret Hogg or Mc Culloch is an (5) Insane Person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She fancies that she and her husband will be hanged; is in a state of mental excitement; is very obviously of unsound mind. Is suicidally disposed.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mind has been more or less deranged for some months. Information from her relatives.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, 11 Woodside Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this 9th day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and 2.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Allan Rollo Howat being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Grafton Place Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Hogg or McCulloch housewife of 5 Grafton Place Glasgow and that the said Margaret Hogg or McCulloch is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is excited, talks continually. She has a constant dread of impending calamities; wishes to escape them by seeking for death. She wishes to throw herself over the stairs or get a pistol to shoot herself. She is melancholic. She is unable to take care of herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband & sister tell me she sleeps little, she talks constantly and they are to watch her constantly as they are afraid of her doing herself a personal injury.

Name and Medical Designation, Allan Rollo Howat MB

Place of Abode 33 West Princes St. Glasgow

DATED this 10th day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Dewar being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5 Grafton Place Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Hogg or McCulloch, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Alexander Dewar MB

DATED this 10th day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Margaret Hogg or McCulloch to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address James McCulloch, 5 Grafton Place

Date 10. Dec. 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Thomas Alexander Tyffe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James McCulloch 5 Grafton Place, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alex Robertson and Alexander Dewar being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Hogg or McCulloch 5 Grafton Place Glasgow Petitioners Wife and that the said Margaret Hogg or McCulloch is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and an insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Hogg or McCulloch as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Hogg or McCulloch which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twelfth day of December One thousand eight hundred and two

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] T. Tyffe

10. 480

Mayl. Hogg a McCulloch

Aom' 11th Dec 1902

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mrs Elizabeth H. Lindsay

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twelfth day of December,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Two.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Mrs Eliz.th N Lindsay

Voluntary

Adm.o 12.th Dec 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Adam William Baird residing at 260 W. Princes St. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Maxwell Baird your Petitioner's (3) wife ——— residing at above address with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Maxwell Baird to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A W Baird

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 17th (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and two year

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Maxwell Baird
2. Sex and Age,	female. 42.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	260 W. Princes St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	ditto
8. Length of time Insane,	Six or eight weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	no - ~~6th attack~~.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 1
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	In Gartnavel for 7 mos leaving in July 1902.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcohol & previous attack
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	maybe
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her husband the petitioner None, ~~to our knowledge~~
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 17th day of December One thousand nine hundred and two year

(To be signed by the party applying) A W Baird

T. & A. C.—August 1901. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Lindley Carstairs being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 260 West Princes Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Maxwell Baird, Domestic, 260 West Princes Street Glasgow and that the said Janet Maxwell Baird is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is violent in her behaviour and says that her husband & sister-in-law are conspiring against her – this being untrue. She believes that her sister-in-law is trying to steal her child & this also being untrue. She is so violent & uncontrollable in her actions as to be a danger to herself and others.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband and her sister-in-law Miss Elizabeth Baird say that she has been violent in her behaviour towards both of them and that she is constantly making groundless and untrue allegations regarding them.

Name and Medical Designation, John Lindley Carstairs M.A., M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode, 59 Barrington Drive, Glasgow.

DATED this sixteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and two.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Jas. Alex. Adams being a (1) an Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 260 W. Princes St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Maxwell Baird and that the said Janet Maxwell Baird is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States her husband & his sister are conspiring to ruin her & steal her child. Is excitable, rambling, disconnected & incoherent in her statements.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husbands states she is so violent that she needs to be watched & is constantly making false accusations against him & his sister.

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. Alex. Adams M.D.

Place of Abode, 5 Woodside Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 16th day of December One thousand nine hundred and two.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Dunmore Holtchkis
being (1) M.D. Dunk.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Garnavel Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Janet Maxwell Baird, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Garnavel Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

R. D. Holtchkis M.D.

DATED this 17th day of December One thousand nine hundred and two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Janet Maxwell Baird to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband.

Signature Alex Baird

Address 260 W. Princes St

Date Dec 17. 02.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Hyslop (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Adam Williams Baird 260 West Princes Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John R. Carstairs and James Alex. Adams being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Maxwell or Baird 260 West Princes Street Glasgow petitioners wife and that the said Janet Maxwell or Baird is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Maxwell Baird as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Maxwell or Baird which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and two

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T A Hyslop

10. 481

Janet Maxwell v Baird

Com^{n} 17th Dec 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Dugald Sinclair residing at 571. Alexandra Parade Dennistoun humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Sinclair your Petitioner's (3) Mother residing at 29 South Terrace, Rutherglen is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Sinclair to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Dugald Sinclair

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 19th (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Sinclair
2. Sex and Age,	Female 42 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House Wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Duncon
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	Twelve Months
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	41 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Twelve Months (More or less)
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Dugald Sinclair 571 Alexandra Parade Dennistoun Glasgow. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 19th day of December One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) Dugald Sinclair

T. & A.C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Lyle C. Johnston
being a (1) M.B. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Smith Terrace, Rutherglen in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Sinclair and that the said Elizabeth Sinclair is a (5) woman of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is excited, and delusive. She imagines that she is followed by a gang of ruffians who seek to kill her: that her sons are plotting her death to get her money: that her sons have also been killed.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Information from Mrs Stewart, 20 Smith Terrace, Rutherglen.
Mrs Sinclair sleeps very little, & makes efforts to get out during night to protect some members of her family who have been killed. She cannot be controlled in a private house.

Name and Medical Designation, John Lyle C. Johnston M.B.
Place of Abode, 1 Crosby Square, Glasgow
DATED this 19th day of December One thousand nine hundred and two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Hugh Howie Borland
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery Glasgow University Diplomé Public Health University Cambridge
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Smith Terrace Rutherglen in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Sinclair and that the said Elizabeth Sinclair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very excited and says that Raiders are on the roof of the house, they are armed with Knives to do her bodily harm. That one of her sons has stabbed a man in five places and that people are following Rev and will not let her alone

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Information from Mrs Stewart 20 Smith Terrace Rutherglen
Mrs Sinclair goes under the room table to speak to speak to some one so that no one else should hear her talking to her. She gets out of bed during the night as she maintained her daughter was being ill used

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Howie Borland M.B.C.M. D.P.H Camb
Place of Abode, 571 Alexandra Parade Dennistoun
DATED this 19th day of December One thousand nine hundred and two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John McC. Johnston
being (1) M.D. of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 20 Smith Terrace, Rutherglen
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Sinclair, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John McC. Johnston M.D.

Dated this 19th day of December One thousand nine hundred and two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Elizabeth Sinclair to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature Dugald Sinclair
Address 571. Alexandra Parade, Dennistoun
Date 19th December 1902.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Dugald Sinclair, 571 Alexandra Parade, Dennistoun Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John McC. Johnston and Hugh Hoosie Borland being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Sinclair 20 Smith Terrace, Rutherglen, Petitioner's mother and that the said Elizabeth Sinclair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Sinclair as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Sinclair which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

5/. pd

Dated [at Glasgow] this Twentieth day of December One thousand nine hundred and two.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A O M Mackenzie

10.482

Mrs Eliz.t Sinclair

Adm.o 19.th Dec 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) *of the* (2) *of and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Margaret L Chrystal residing at Baptist Manse Kirkintilloch humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Colin Chrystal your Petitioner's (3) Husband. residing at Baptist Manse Kirkintilloch is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Colin Chrystal. to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margaret L Chrystal

DATED this 21st (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and two.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Colin Chrystal
2. Sex and Age,	Male 47.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Minister
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Baptist.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Baptist Manse Kirkintilloch, D Armistons
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Baptist Manse Kirkintilloch
8. Length of time Insane,	1 day.
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	47
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously under treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret L Chrystal wife. none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21st day of December One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) Margaret L Chrystal

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. P.

Annexure

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William B Armstrong being a (1) M.B.C.M.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Baptist Manse Kirkintilloch in the County of Dunbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) the Rev. Colin Chrystal minister Baptist Manse Kirkintilloch and that the said Rev. Colin Chrystal is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

O Stands shouting "Praise God." without Cessation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Has locked himself in bathroom & is in bath crying Praise God.

Name and Medical Designation, William B. Armstrong M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Broadcroft House Kirkintilloch

DATED this 21st day of December One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark (Parish of Glasgow) separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Colin Chrystal Minister, Retired residing at Baptist Manse Kirkintilloch and that the said Colin Chrystal is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is in a state of mild mental excitement shouting & gesticulating and replying to all questions only with shouts of "Praise God Praise God"

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. D. Cochran M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode 101 Oxford Drive Glasgow

DATED this twenty first day of December One thousand nine hundred and two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

Dr Armstrong

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William B. Armstrong
being (1) M.B.C.M.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Baptist Manse Kirkintilloch,
in the County of Dunbarton, seen and personally examined
Rev. Colin Chrystal, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

William B. Armstrong

DATED this 21st day of Dec One thousand nine hundred and two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Colin Chrystal
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature Margaret L Chrystal

Address Baptist Manse Kirkintilloch

Date Dec 21st 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Margaret L Chrystal, Baptist Manse, Kirkintilloch Certificates under the hands of William B. Armstrong and Jas Duncan Cochran being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Colin Chrystal, Baptist Manse, Kirkintilloch, petitioners Husband
and that the said Colin Chrystal
is a (5) lunatic & a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Colin Chrystal as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Colin Chrystal which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty second day of December One thousand nine hundred and two

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum at Gartnavel.

W J G Scott Moncrieff

[*Signature*]

10. 483

Colin Chrystal

Adm^o 31^st. Dec 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Agnes Taylor or Kirkland, widow residing at Cathkin View, Rutherglen humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Angus Taylor Kirkland your Petitioner's (3) Son (3) Single residing at Cathkin View Rutherglen is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Angus Taylor Kirkland to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Agnes Kirkland

Dated this twenty second (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and two

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Angus Taylor Kirkland
2. Sex and Age,	male, 35 on 13 October 1902
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Grocer - Licensed - at 93 Dalmarnock Road. Bridgeton. Glasgow
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Cathkin View, Glencairn Rutherglen
7. Place where Found and Examined,	~~London~~ 5. Royal Cres[cent], West, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about three to five weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcohol.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	~~no~~ yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Rutherglen
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Taylor or Kirkland mother
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 22 day of December One thousand nine hundred and two

(To be signed by the party applying) Agnes Kirkland

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899. P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carmill being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Royal Crescent, west, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Angus Taylor Kirkland of Cathkin View, Rutherglen, Grocer, and that the said Angus Taylor Kirkland is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very unsettled, and is suffering from hallucinations of hearing and vision, and from delusions, inasmuch as that he is being followed by people who read his thoughts and pass electricity into him, and otherwise injure him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carmill L.R.C.P.E &c

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent, Glasgow.

DATED this Twenty Second day of December One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Moffat being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Angus Taylor Kirkland of Cathkin View Rutherglen, Grocer, and that the said Angus Taylor Kirkland is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless and has delusions. Says all his thoughts are being taken from him by the X rays & He keeps muttering about himself constantly.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Moffat M.B. Clm.

Place of Abode 11 Walmer Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 22nd day of December One thousand nine hundred and two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 53 Royal Crescent West, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Angus Taylor Kirkland, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E & E

DATED this 22nd day of December One thousand nine hundred and two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Angus Taylor Kirkland to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Removing Officer

Signature Jno Watt.

Address 73 John Street Glasgow

Date 22nd December 1902.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Agnes Taylor or Kirkland Cathkin View, Rutherglen, Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and David Moffat being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Angus Taylor Kirkland Cathkin View Rutherglen, Petitioners Son and that the said Angus Taylor Kirkland is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Angus Taylor Kirkland as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Angus Taylor Kirkland which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty third day of December One thousand nine hundred two

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] Thos. Alex. Lyle

10.484

Angus Taylor Kirkland

adm' 22 Dec 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark — *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Elizabeth Davidson or Moore residing at 348 Glasgow Road, Clydebank humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert James Anderson Moore your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at above ~~and near~~ with her, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert James Anderson Moore to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Elizabeth Davidson Moore

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 29th (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and two year

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert James Anderson Moore
2. Sex and Age,	male, 44,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shipwright
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	348 Glasgow Road, Clydebank
7. Place where Found and Examined,	there & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	one or two weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	44
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Bodily illness & D.T.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His wife the petitioner, yes - mother died insane & her sister was insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of December One thousand nine hundred and two year

(To be signed by the party applying) Elizabeth Davidson Moore

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. P.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Landee A Oswald being (1) M.B. Glasgow Univers hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel asylum, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Robert James Anderson Moore, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

L. A. Oswald

DATED this 29th day of December One thousand nine hundred and two years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Robert James Anderson Moore to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature Elizabeth Davidson Moore

Address 348, Glasgow Road, Clydebank

Date 29. Decr. 1902.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Elizabeth Davidson or Moore 348 Glasgow Road Clydebank Certificates under the hands of John M Adamson and J Stirling Robertson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert James Anderson Moore 348 Glasgow Road Clydebank petitioners husband and that the said Robert James Anderson Moore is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert James Anderson Moore as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert James Anderson Moore which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirtieth day of December One thousand nine hundred and two years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] D D Balfour

S.H.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John M Cameron being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 348 Glasgow Road Clydebank in the Parish of Old Kilpatrick in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert James Anderson Moore, a medical practitioner, 348 Glasgow Rd Clydebank and that the said Robert James Anderson Moore is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has confessed to me that he has at times uncontrollable impulses to commit suicide. That he went to a canal near to drown himself but the water was beastly cold: that he took a large dose of Chloral for the same purpose. Of late he is much altered in his manner.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

From his wife: that he is much altered in his manner and habits: that he has become very suspicious: that he has threatened her on several occasions: that she is afraid of him committing suicide

Name and Medical Designation, John M Cameron MB Ch

Place of Abode, Glenlee, Dalmuir

DATED this 27 day of December One thousand nine hundred and two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Stirling Robertson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 348 Glasgow Road, Clydebank in the Parish of Old Kilpatrick in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert James Anderson Moore, medical practitioner, 348 Glasgow Road, Clydebank and that the said Robert James Anderson Moore is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(1) Has had a severe illness (calculous pyelitis) for several months seriously reducing his bodily strength, & lattenly altering his mental disposition.

(2) Has for a few weeks back been in despair about his religious condition & monetary prospects

(3) Has several times threatened to commit suicide, & three days ago took a large dose of chloral with the intention of "doing away with himself"

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) His mother & sister died insane

(2) That he has acknowledged to having a strong dislike to his wife

(3) That he has on several occasions threatened suicide, & hinted at homicide

Wife

Name and Medical Designation, Stirling Robertson MB CM

Place of Abode, 1 Rosebery Place, Clydebank

DATED this twenty seventh day of December One thousand nine hundred and two.

Sept.

10485

Robt Jas Anderson Moore

Com^d 29th Dec 1902

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Wilson 19 Queen's Gate. Dowanhill

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Nathaniel Wilson your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Nathaniel Wilson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Wilson X Sign here

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 31st (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Nathaniel Wilson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 42 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Marine Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	773 Cumberland St Portsmouth,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Strathbungo Police office
8. Length of time Insane,	1 day
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	1 day
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Wilson. 19 Queens Gate Dowanhill Brother Not yet known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 31st day of December One thousand nine hundred and four

(To be signed by the party applying) James Wilson Sign here X

T. & A. C.—June 1902.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Brown being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Strathbungo Police Office Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Nathaniel Wilson and that the said Nathaniel Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusions in regard to a conspiracy in the town of a plan to hypnotise everybody. and that he alone has become a medium for the exposure of said Conspiracy — Refusing food

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Going about ringing door bells. and knocking at doors. being unable to tell the people what he wanted — Report from police

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Brown M.D.

Place of Abode, Belhaven House Pollokshields

DATED this 31st day of December One thousand nine hundred and two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John W. Leitch being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lumsden Police Station Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Nathaniel Wilson, 273 Kennoway Street Pollokshields and that the said Nathaniel Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He stated that people were being tortured & made to undergo dreadful sufferings by the agency of "hypnotism", that he alone had the power of appreciating the approach of this malignant influence & so felt it his duty to warn unsuspecting persons of their danger.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr. James Wilson (patients' brother) informs me that patient has not been sleeping well of late & that he has turned against his friends & relations saying "they are all alike" meaning alike unfriendly to him

Name and Medical Designation, John W. Leitch M.B.

Place of Abode, 8 Methodale Road Strathbungo

DATED this 31st day of December One thousand nine hundred and two

Glasgo

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Brown.
being (1) Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 41 Shamrock St
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Nathaniel Wilson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Brown M.D

DATED this 31st day of December One thousand nine hundred and 2

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Nathaniel Wilson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address James Wilson 19 Queensgate Dowanhill.

Date 31st December 1902.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Guy Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Wilson, 19 Queensgate Dowanhill Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Brown and John W Leitch being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Nathaniel Wilson 243 Kennoway St Partick, Glasgow and that the said Nathaniel Wilson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Nathaniel Wilson as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Nathaniel Wilson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Second day of January One thousand nine hundred and three years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] T Alexander Guy

S.S.

10486

Nathaniel Wilson

Adm^{n} 31st Dec 1902